





1.0



1.1



1.25



1.6



1.8



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



3.15



3.6



4.0



4.5



5.0

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

152

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 397**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
KENTUCKY**

**Roll 152**

**Simmonds' Independent Battery,  
Light Artillery, Pl - W**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

386  
Platter. John  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup>, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav

to which organization he belonged.



387

*Phym, John*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Phym, John*

388

*Plum, John*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Plum, John*



389  
Ponce, Charles

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tamm, Charles

390  
Lounce, Charles

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paumy, Charles



391  
Preston, David

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043097	25
2	10044595	25
3	10044795	25
4	10044963	25
5	10045749	25
6	10045298	25
7	10045455	25
8	10045602	25
9	10045748	25
10	10045892	25
11	10046032	25
12	10046196	25
13	10046309	25
14	10046450	25
15	10046570	25
16	10046673	25
17	10046754	25
18	10046832	25
19	10046921	25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark 16862 - V.S. - 1885

See also

P

Simmons's  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

David Preston  
Priv Capt Simmons's (Batt, Ohio M. Art'y)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid premium

& bounty \$2.00

Book mark:

Sitter

*JP* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*David Weston*

*Pat*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Black*

*P* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Narril Huston*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined a Regiment*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

*D*

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*David Preston*

*Sub.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sum*

*C* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Harold Fulton*

*Chl*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laurens*

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Preston

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Libbard

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

David Preston

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Not shown

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Hobard



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John H. Simmonds*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1000 - 1000, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

David Preston

B-1-, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Nov - Dec

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Asklep

Original

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*David Hunter*

*Not*....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 4 1864*....., 1864/5.

Present or absent *Not present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:.....

*W. H. L.*

*Copyist*

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

David Preston

Pot, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

David Preston

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Preston

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Preston

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris



P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Preston

Pvt.

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Preston

Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*P* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*David Praton*

*Pst.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't. for trans-  
portation Mich. 2/65. \$5.00  
Mich. 16/65. \$7.50 Total \$12.50*

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis*

*P.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*David Preston,*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20 1865* +

Muster-out to date

*July 20, 1865* +.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *21*<sup>*83*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*<sup>*80*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a Recruit*

*Oct. 18, 63. see list. for*

*transportation paid 2/65 \$5.00*

*Feb. 16, 65. \$7.50 Recd \$13.50*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *See p. 10. July 10/65, see* }  
*16 to 20 10. no. 14/65.* }

*W. H. Heston.*  
*David*

*David Preston*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

*2* Inclosures.

Bed Cards \_\_\_\_\_  
Burial Records \_\_\_\_\_  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_  
C. M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_  
Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlistment Papers \_\_\_\_\_

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_  
Furloughs or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_  
Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_  
Med. Des. Lists \_\_\_\_\_  
Orders \_\_\_\_\_  
Pris. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_  
Resignations \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualty Sheet \_\_\_\_\_  
Confinement \_\_\_\_\_  
Contracts \_\_\_\_\_  
Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_  
Desertion \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_  
Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_  
Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_  
Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_  
Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_  
Rank \_\_\_\_\_  
Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_  
Transfer to V. R. C. \_\_\_\_\_  
Transportation *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

New Creek W. Va

Nov 2<sup>d</sup>

1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Transportation has this day been fur-

nished to

David Preston Private 1st, Company Capt Glassie's

Ind Bat. Ky Light Arty Regiment, from New Creek West Va.

to Wheeling West Va, being a distance of One hundred and Seventy Eight

(178) miles, at the rate of

per mile, amounting to \$ 5.90

(178)

Please have this amount deducted from his next pay. The cost thereof, \$ 5.90

, has been enclosed on his Furlough.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Geo. W. Harrison,

Capt. & Q. M.

Capt Glassie

Ind. Bat. Ky Light Arty

New Creek

West Va

Pass No. 358.

DEPOT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,  
TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

Sir:

Cincinnati, O. 16<sup>th</sup> March 1865

6 In compliance with General Orders No. 38, War Department,  
Current Series, I have this day furnished transportation from Cincinnati, O.  
to New Creek, Va. for Pvt. Haniel Preston  
of your Company, who is on furlough. In compliance with said order, the  
amount of Seven ————— Dollars, eight hundred cents is to be  
charged to him by you, and reported to the Paymaster, to be deducted from his  
pay.  
Very respectfully, your obedient servant

## Commanding Finger

Company

1" of Indpt Battery Ky 20th

Dir.

A. C., Sept. 1895

New Creek Va

*W. R. Z. G. H. C.*  
Captain and A. G. H.

392

Preston, EmanuelSimmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	0043669	*
2	0043789	*
3	0043898	*
4	0044014	*
5	0044145	*
6	0044279	*
7	0044421	*
8	0044594	*
9	0044794	*
10	0044962	*
11	0045148	*
12	0045296	*
13	0045453	*
14	0045560	*
15	0045664	*
16	0045768	*
17	0045800	*
18	0045746	*
19	0045890	*
20	0046088	*
21	0047117	*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

See Mark:

See also:



P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Emanuel Preston

Pr, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sworn in Absent  
pick since July  
29. 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds  
Copper

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Emanuel Presto

P

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on:

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sworn in*

*absent & sick since  
July 29' 61.*

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Emanuel Reston*

*Co.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Reston*

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Emmanuel Roston

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Simmonds

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Emanuel Pearson

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Put stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergeant  
Jan 24, 1862 Resigned  
in favor of Joseph C.  
May 11th 1862. Without  
my authority, and by  
mistake, John A. Harlan  
made a Sergt. during  
my absence

Book mark:

E. M. A. S.

*P* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Emmanuel Weston*

*Det.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Emmanuel Weston*

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Emanuel Preston

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Preston

*P*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Emanuel Jackson*

*Capt*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. C. Baker*

*Capt.*



*D*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Emanuel Simon*

*Paul*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 To Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Emanuel Simon*

*P* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Enrolled in*

*Pl*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Gen  
Annals Ohio*

*{ Enrolled & Mustered  
in July 5, 1861 at  
Camp Dennison 3  
Years }*

Book mark:

*Letitia*

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Emmanuel Barton

His, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: About sick in  
Cancer note this

Book mark:

Emmanuel Barton

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Emanuel Preston

P

Pl.; Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent - Sick in  
hospital.

Book mark:

Hibbard

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Emanuel Preston

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Hibbard

*P* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Emmanuel Pison*

*Pt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Went sick in hospital*

Book mark:

3

Emmanuel

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Emmanuel

Reuter

Indpt. Batt'y.

Indpt. Batt'y. ...., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Jan'y 1865*, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When *July*, 1865.

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

**Arrested:**

When ....., 1865.

Where .....

Remarks: *Reuter was taken to the*

*Reuter was taken to the*

*at Cincinnati Ohio July 1865*

Book mark .....

*E. M. Reuter*

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James M. ...*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 1st 1863*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When, 186 .

Where *at ...*

**Arrested:**

When, 186 .

Where

**Remarks:** *He was ...*

*... by the ...*

*...*

**Book mark**



Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Ensign*  
*1st Indpt. Batt'y*, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Early July 1863*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *July 1863*, 1863.

Where *Indian Hill*

**Arrested:**

When *July 1863*, 1863.

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark.**

*E. H. Jones*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*17*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Back mark:

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Emmanuel Presen

1st, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery Ky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Whitely

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.*  
*Art*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *7000 7 14*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*Hospital Dec 1864*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*P*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Emmanuel Preston*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*2* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1, 63,*

*Hopell, Charleston Va.,*

*joined a recruit July 5, 61.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*W. H. L. L. L.*  
Clerk

<sup>393</sup>  
Preston, William

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043504	"
2	10043591	"
3	10043711	"
4	10043897	"
5	10044013	"
6	10044143	"
7	10044281	"
8	10044419	"
9	10044593	"
10	10044793	"
11	10044961	"
12	10045147	"
13	10045297	"
14	10045454	"
15	10045601	"
16	10045747	"
17	10043375	"
18	10045891	"
19	10046089	"
20	10047118	"
21	318-12-1222	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark 3181-B-82. ~~See~~  
~~45666~~

See also 33 Ohio Inf.

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Wm. Prestor

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Andlesburg, Ohio June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Co. I. Art'y.

Book mark: 3131 B's 2.

\* ~~Page 451 1161~~

Wm. Prestor

(Surrendered)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Placed in the  
Cank's June 20, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky. L. Art'y.

**Book mark :** .....

3. *Hammer* *Exhibit*



P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Preston

Mus. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: placed in the  
rank June 20, 63.

Blank mark:

Card

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Preator

Pt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Handwritten signature

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Rector

2<sup>d</sup>, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Gary D. Fitch, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Rector

Capt.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Preston

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Preston

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Weston

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Preston

Put., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

P | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William Preston  
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent but still

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William Weston*

*Chs*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Reg 3. Co Sec 3*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*Simon*



*John* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*William Preston*

*Phil.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *not entered*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John*

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Threlton

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Preston

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William Preston*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Robert*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William Wilson*  
....., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Not at roll*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William F. ...*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Indpt. Batt'y

Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug 15 1862, 1862.

**Deserted:**

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Fort Mifflin

**Arrested:**

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Fort Mifflin

**Remarks:** He was engaged in the

fight at Fort Mifflin on Aug 15

and was killed by a shell from the

Union battery on the left.

He was buried at the same place.

His name is on the list of the

dead at Fort Mifflin.

**Book mark**

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*William Austin*

*Co. B*, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent - without leave*

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Cashley*

*Cashley*



P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Smith

Pvt

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp  
Federal Service

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William Preston*

*At*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lecmerville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *discharged Nov. 23, 63.*

*Camp Polan, Charleston*  
*Va.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *3151. 13. / 82.*

*F. H. H. H.*

P. Simmons Ind't.  
Batt'n Lt acty Ky

William Puster  
Simmons Co Ind't Batt'n Reg't Ky Light acty

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 5181 B 1882

<sup>American</sup>  
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 3, 1886.

All charges of absence without leave  
and desertion, against this Soldier  
subsequent to August 31 1863 are  
removed, and he is discharged to date  
November 23, 1863. to complete his  
Military record under the provisions of  
Section 3 of the Act of Congress approved  
March 2<sup>d</sup> 1885

Discharge Certificate furnished by  
War Dept February 6<sup>th</sup> 1886

For subsequent Service see Name  
of William H. Puster on records  
of C. S. 33 Civil War

The Notation of Jan'y 27 1885

A. M. M.

February 26. 1885 August 29. 1887  
and March 29<sup>th</sup> 1889. in this  
case are cancelled

*Preston William*  
Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Reg't  
Pot, Co.

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation





DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the *Argentine*

Regiment of *Infantry 1st Battalion* State Volunteers, (Colonel *Capt. Rich J. Cummings*), to serve for the term of *Three* years from the *20<sup>th</sup>* of *April*, 186*4*, (date of muster into service.)

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED			MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.	
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.			TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID \$.	DUE \$.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.			WHERE.
					Feet.	Inches.																								
1	Preston William	Private		19	5	4 1/2	Flond	Blue	Black	England	Cheltenham	Cincinnati	Brick Mason	Apr 20/61	Cincinnati	Capt Semmes	June 7/61	Camp Clay, O.	Map. Burtank	3 years	Map. Wallace	Oct 31/63	in 100	Jan 1/62	1/27, 18	Nov 22/63	Charleston Va	near Culberty Walnut Hills	He was engaged in the Battles of Bailey from Nov 1st to Nov 8th 1861 Princeton May 17th 1862 Falls Church Sept 3, 1862 Frederick city Sept 12/62 South Mountain Sep 14/62 Antietam Sep 16 & 17/62 and in several slight skirmishes besides	
<p>He is indebted to the United States for clothing overdrawn from Jan 1862 to Nov 22/63, forty seven dollars and sixty seven cents</p>																														

394  
Druff, Christopher  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Druff, Christopher



395  
*Druff, Christopher*  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Druff, Christopher*

396  
*Plum, John*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Plum, John*

397

Purday, David  
Simmons' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purday, David

398  
*Purdy, David*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
 Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1004-1088	2
2	1004-1117	3
3	1004-1133	4
4	1004-1148	5
5	1004-1151	6
6	1004-1160	7
7	1004-1170	8
8	1004-1194	9
9	1004-1214	10
10	1004-1218	11
11	1004-1231	12
12	1004-1251	13
13	1004-1271	14
14	1004-1274	15
15	1004-1275	16
16	1004-1283	17
17	1004-1299	18
18	1004-1300	19
19	1004-1322	20
20	1004-1328	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. *Page 75/68*

See also

Immunde  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

David Purdy

Immunde  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanley Bridge Va June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1863.

Where Sanley Bridge Va

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Ward Purdy

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent June ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: found by exhibits

Book mark :

Lawrence

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

David Purdy

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nibbard

P Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Edward Pandy

Private, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herring



Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*10*  
*Indpt. Batt'y*  
*Indpt. Batt'y*, *Ky. L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st 1862*, 1862.

Station *Country Bridge*

Present or absent *13*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John H. Smith*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 - 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Edward P. ...*  
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cashley*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Dundy*

*5*, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 50*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*George Dundy*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*David P. Smith*

1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 7 1861*, 1861/2.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Copy*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Purdy

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

David Purdy

Pat

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May - June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*P*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*David Purday*

*Det*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*  
Copper



P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Purdy  
Pot

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Curdy  
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dr. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Purdy

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harmon

*P* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*David Purdy*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Next roll on file  
muster out*

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*A. H. L. L. L.*

*James*  
Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*James*  
*Indpt. Batt'y*, Kentucky, *L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**  
dated *Nov 11/1865*, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When *Nov 11*, 1865.  
Where *Indpt. Batt'y*

**Arrested:**

When *Nov 11*, 1865.  
Where *Indpt. Batt'y*

Remarks: *Deserted by article 1st*  
*Regt. 1st Indpt. Batt'y*  
*Indpt. Batt'y* *280*  
*Indpt. Batt'y* *280*  
*Indpt. Batt'y* *280*

**Book mark**

*P* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*David Purday,*

*Pvt.,* 1. Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted May 18/65*

*Arrested June 13/65. Prisoner*

*Joined Regiment Aug 24/68.*

*Deserted from prisoner*  
*June 28/65.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *Pag. 75. / 68.*

*F. L. L. L.*

*Permonde*  
Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*David* *Perday*  
*2. Capt. Permonde* *(1st Drufft Batt'y)*  
or Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 11th*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *June 2nd*, 186*5*.

Where *Camden, Md.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted from 1st*  
*Indpt. Batt'y. while*  
*on duty.*  
*Arrested June 15/65.*

**Book mark**

*E. F. Permonde*  
(251) *Correct*

*P 1 Batty La Ky*

*David Purday*

*, Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Batty Regt Ky La.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Pag-75-1868*

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec 14* 1869.

~~Call from~~

~~returned with report.~~

The above book mark was noted in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

*H. E. Copeland*



*Purday David*

*Pot, Co.*

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

2

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTES.

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers: one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him: in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
10. The names of all men who have joined from desertion (either voluntarily or otherwise) during the month will be given below the names of the deserters, under the heading, in large letters, "JOINED FROM DESERTION," giving in the column of "Remarks" the date of their joining.

[A. G. O. No. 117—First.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the *1st Bnft Battery* of *Kentucky Light Artillery*

STATION: *Fort Linn New Creek Md.*

DATE: *May 31<sup>st</sup> 1865*

*Thos R. Lockel*

*Adj. Gen.*

*Captain*

Commanding the *Regiment Battery*

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the 1<sup>st</sup> Snpht Batty ~~Regiment~~ of Light Artillery Kentucky State Volunteers, (~~Colonel~~ Capt. Paul H. Glavin), called into the service of the U. S. by The President to serve for the term of three years from the third day of June, 1864, (date of muster into service.)

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.			MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.		
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.			TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID \$.	DUE \$.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY PAID BY CLOTHING DRAW SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.			WHERE.	
					Feet.	Inches.																									
1	David Purdy Smith	Private	1st Regt. 9th Ind. Inf.	18	5	5 1/2	Ruddy	Blue	Brown	Ohio	Vinton Co.	Gauley Bridge	Farmer	Mar 24 '62	Gauley Bridge, W. Va.	Capt. Simmons	Mar 24 '62	Mar 24 '62	Mar 24 '62	3 years	May Wallace	Oct 27 '64	100.	Dec 31 '63	\$100.36	Mar 15 '65	Fort Fuller, Mo.	Discharged	See Remarks		
																														Discharged	See Remarks



DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTER

Battalion of N. Y. Light Artillery State Volunteers, (Colonel John)  
 to serve for the term of Three years from the Third of June, 1864, (date of muster into service.)

MUSTERED IN.		LAST PAID.		PAID	

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the <u>1st Indpt</u> <u>Battery</u> of <u>N. Y. Light Artillery</u> State Volunteers, (date of muster into service.) <u>June</u> , 1864, to serve for the term of <u>Three</u> years from the <u>Third</u> of <u>June</u>																													
No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.			MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.
				AGE.	HEIGHT.	COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.			WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID \$.	DUE \$.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.					
1	Purday David	Private		18	5 5/8	Ruddy	Blue	Brown	Chic	Pinton Co	Gauley Bridge	Farmer	June 24 '63	Gauley	By Simmons	June 2 '63	Charleston W. Va	St Roberts	3 years	Mag. Wallace	Oct 31 '64	100	Dec 31 '63	106.40	June 21 '65	Gummersburg	Western V. Va	Deserted from Guard House Cumberland Md	

NOTES.

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers: one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be entitled, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Soldier, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
10. The names of all men who have joined from desertion (either voluntarily or otherwise) during the month will be given below the names of the deserters, under the heading, in large letters, "JOINED FROM DESERTION," giving in the column of "Remarks" the date of their joining.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the 1<sup>st</sup> Draft Battery Kentucky Light Artillery

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: July 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

John R. Greer

Adjutant General

Captain

Commanding the Regiment Battery



# DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS—Continued.

No.	NAME	RANK	CO.	DESCRIPTION					WHERE BORN		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED	OCCUPATION	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED			MUSTERED IN				LAST PAID		BOUNTY		CLOTHING ACCOUNT		DESERTED		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND	REMARKS	
				AGE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	EYES	HAIR	STATE OR KINGDOM			TOWN OR COUNTY	WHEN	WHERE (Town and State.)	BY WHOM	WHEN	WHERE (Town and State.)	BY WHOM	PERIOD	BY PAYMASTER	TO WHAT TIME	PAID \$	DUE \$	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT	WHEN			WHERE
					Feet	Inches																								
Joined From Desertion																														
1	Purday David	Private	1st Regt Ky Battery	18	5	5 1/4	Ruddy	Blue	Brown	Ches	Vinton Co	Gaulay Bridge	Farmer	Mich 24 '63	Gaulay Bridge	Capt Simmons	June 2 '63	Charleston W	Lieut Roberts	3 years	Mag. Waller	Oct 31 '64	\$100		Dec 31 '43	\$106.40	May 15 '65	near Creek 1	Madison W	Arrested June 15 '65

399  
 Garner, C. L.  
 Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
 Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100	3672	"
2	100	3791	"
3	100	3900	"
4	100	4016	"
5	100	4061	"
6	100	4198	"
7	100	44338	"
8	100	44602	"
9	100	44803	"
10	100	44970	"
11	100	45155	"
12	100	45303	"
13	100	45459	"
14	100	45608	"
15	100	45754	"
16	100	45898	"
17	100	46038	"
18	100	46202	"
19	100	46376	"
20	100	47505	"
21	100	53322	"
22	36	289706	"
23	33	414311	"
24			"
25			"

Book Mark

See also

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Otto Rainer

Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Suon in

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Filed with Otto Rainer

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds



R ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Otto Rainier

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn in.

Blank mark:

Cardiz

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Oto Reunion

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 1/61  
at Cincinnati for 3 yrs.

Blank mark:

Pardox

*B* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Otto Rimmer*

*Per*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Camp P. Lieber*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Otto Rainer*

*Adj.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Adjutant,  
Feb 28, 1862*

Book mark:

*G. H. Clark*

21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

10th Cavalry

Artillery, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

G. M. Simmonds

Captain

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Otto Warner

Brig., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to B,  
12<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Bank mark:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Otto Rimmer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Clark

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Otto Rainer

Artificer, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Rainer



*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Ole Rainor*

*Sgt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

*P* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Otto Ruess*

*Pls.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 11*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Ruess*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Otto Reinor

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. 7 Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Otto Rainor

Port.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not shown

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William A. Simmonds*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*Wm. A. Simmonds*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Alto. Simon

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

*R* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Chas. R. Smith*

*Int*, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*  
(265) *Appd.*

*R* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Little River*

*Feb*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*C. C. C.*



*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Otto Rainer*

*Pvt.*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Date of enrollment*  
*changed from Apr. 20/61*  
*to May 10/61 Date of*  
*re-organization.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Attle Rainer

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term  
of service to date from  
June 3, 1864.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright

*R.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Otto Rainer,*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 3*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mo. / O. June 2 / 64.*

*Expiration time of service*

*McCaw Bluff's 12.*

*Joined Recruit June 4 / 61.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*A. H. H. H. H.*  
Original

R

Dimmonds'  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Otto Rainer

Opt. Dimmonds' (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L.A.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 33 years

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluff, W. Va., June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 28  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
in accord. with S.O. No. 6.

Ad. Ers. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. In ft. W. Va.  
May 20, 1864.

Book mark

Harris

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Otto Bahner

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Noerden Germany

Occupation Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4, 1861

Where Cinici

By whom Cap Simmonds; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged June 30 1864

G. Bernady

*P*

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

*Chas. P. Smith*

*Peri*, Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.  
*art'y*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1861 Artificers from  
Dec 1861

June to Aug 1862 Black  
smith

Oct 1862 Oct 11 Washington  
Returns from Wash D C

Oct 22/62 Clarksburg  
Returned to duty

Jan 1864 (6 Batts Ky L. Art'y)  
Blacksmith

Feb 1864 (Art'y) Blacksmith  
(1<sup>st</sup> Ky Batty L. Art'y)

Book mark .

400  
*Ramp Charles*  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043104	*
2	10044604	*
3	10044805	*
4	10044973	*
5	10045558	*
6	10045306	*
7	10045462	*
8	10045611	*
9	10045757	*
10	10045901	*
11	10046041	*
12	10046205	*
13	10046267	*
14	10046411	*
15	10046529	*
16	10046631	*
17	10046716	*
18	10046795	*
19	10046884	*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: *RF62. vs. PS.*

✓ See also

*C. R.* *Simmonds*  
Indpt. Battery | **Ky.**

*Charles Simmonds*  
Capt. *Simmonds* (this is *Fuller*)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cincinnati, O., Sept 5,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *File for muster*  
*and 3 months pay*

Book mark: .....

*W. L. Allen*  
Capt.



R | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Ramm  
1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Ramp*

*Adj.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *not absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a regiment*

Rank mark:

*Lawrence*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Ramp

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Charles Ramp*

*Chas.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty as Teamster*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Ramp

Privt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty as Teamster

Rank mark:

Hibbard

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Ramp

Prti., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hisbard

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Thompson

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aliberry

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Rump

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep 1 - 7 Oct 1 - , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C.



11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Kemp

31- 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th & 12th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on six days  
belong to Cincinnati

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ushing

18

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Rank

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent 100 - 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

100

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Ramp

Oct

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March - April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Camp

Teamster, 1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

(C) Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Pink

Teamster, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Ramp

Trameter, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harri

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Rumpf

~~Transfered~~ Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Rumpf

Transfer 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harrie  
Coyt.



R. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Ramp.

Waynes 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. L. Latham.

*K.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles W. Ramps.*

*Wagner*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 1865 +

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1865 +.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864 +.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *2* <sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34* <sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appl'd. Mch, 1. 1864.*

*joined a recruit Oct.*  
*18. 1862.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *M/0 July 10/65. sec.*  
*1662. r. o. no. 14/65.*

*J. L. Lutz*

461

*Ramsey Alex*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043501	■
2	10043587	■
3	10043707	■
4	10043832	■
5	10043941	■
6	10044151	■
7	10044286	■
8	10044420	■
9	10044802	■
10	10047004	■
11	Ram-17-1869	■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark ~~Nov. 1869~~ Ram. 117. 49

See also

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Alex. Ramsey  
Capt. Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Send by Express 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Vincennes

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Comd'g  
connected with

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Alexander Ramsey*  
*Epl* (Simmonds)  
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky.  
L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*H. J. J. J. J. J.*

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Alexander Ramsey

Corp, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 13 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Cardigan*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Alexander Ramsey

Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. & Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alexander Ramsey

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Alexander Ramsey  
Cpl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*R* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Alexander Ramsey*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*2*  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present awaiting  
discharge papers*

Check mark:

*C. L. Smith*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Alexander Ramsey*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Cincinnati Ohio,*  
*awaiting discharge papers*

Book mark:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Alexander Ramsey

Plat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to May 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Cincinnati, Ohio,  
awaiting discharge papers

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Alexander Ramsey

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sep 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharged Aug 21/62

Book mark: Rank 1st 69

*R* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Alexander Rumsey*

*Pr.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid *On discharge papers*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *100*<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Disch'd, Aug. 25/62<sup>\*</sup>*  
*at Columbus O. military*  
*beam. disability.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark *July 25/62. in book.*

*Flint*  
Copied

*R. Simmons Betty Key*

*Alex. Ramsey,  
Simmons Betty Key L.C.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Case-117-1869.*

**War Department,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

Washington. *Aug 18* .1869.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

*R. J. Powell*

Ramsey -

Alex.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Reg't

C. A. Co.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4034

14

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF

Alex Ramsey

a corporal co.

Simmonds Regt of Battery

End in roll  
+ 16.

Discharge This man is  
by Capt W. D. Ford 43 U.S.  
Mil Comdr  
July 25 1862

Deputy P. Office

Dec 17/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office)

186



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No.  12. M. D.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Alexander Ramsey* (Corpl) of Captain *J. J. Simmons*  
Company, (—) of the *Simmons Battery* Regiment of the United States  
was enlisted by *Capt. Simmons*, of

the — Regiment of —, at *Cincinnati Ohio*  
on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Petersburg* in the State of *Pennia*, is *26*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,

*dark brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He is this day discharged by reason of Surgeon's certificate  
and general order No 36 1862*

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Alex Ramsey* of  
Captain *J. J. Simmons*' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of *Fistula in Ano.* (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He says he contracted it in Camp. Let that be, as  
it may, he now has Fistula, which totally unfit  
him for military duty.*

DISCHARGED this

*25*

day of

*July*

, 1862, at

*L. C. Brown* Dist. Surgeon at S. A.  
*Camp Chase. O.*  
*Columbus O.*

*A B Dodd*  
*Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Mil. Comdr.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for penosis, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Alex. Hansen* \_\_\_\_\_

*Capt* \_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*Sumner's* Regiment of *Cal.* *1st* *Batt.* \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged July 25 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alva Ramsey

Rank: Capt      Company: \_\_\_\_\_      Regiment: Simmonds

Arm: Battery      State: Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt A. B. Wood

15th Regt. Inf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 20 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus Ohio

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Capt Wood

15th Regt. Inf.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll No 37 Return of Soldiers  
discharged at Columbus Ohio

REMARKS.

E. Stanley Schreiner  
6 17 68

Clerk.

402  
Rauth Francis

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043184	■
2	10044048	■
3	10044192	■
4	10044832	■
5	10044471	■
6	10044666	■
7	10044971	■
8	10045156	■
9	10045304	■
10	10045460	■
11	10043255	■
12	10045609	■
13	10045755	■
14	10045899	■
15	10046039	■
16	10043377	■
17	10046203	■
18	10046241	■
19	10046385	■
20	10046576	■
21	10046679	■
22	10046760	■
23	10046851	■
24	10047003	■
25	10048358	■

/ Back Mark:

/ See also

R

First  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Francis Rauh

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

First  
for Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

Harper's Ferry Va. Sep 26, 1861

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Age 20 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Oct. 16, 1861

Where enlisted Cincinnati

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sep 26, 1861

Where mustered in Harper's Ferry

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cincinnati

Battery to which assigned 1st Artillery

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carder

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Francis Rauth*

*Confid.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *recd enlistment*  
*Made previous day of*  
*this enlistment*

Book mark:

*E. C. Cook*

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Francis Rauth

Serjt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Clark

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Francis Maunth*

*Capt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Blank Mark*



R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

\* Francis Parth

sergt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Discharged from roll  
holding a fine 1862.

Book mark:

*K* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Hanch*

*Capt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*James Hanch*

*D*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Francis Routh*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

| Ky.

*Francis Lusk*

*Ch.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lusk*

R ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

Francis Rauh

Prt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - on Govt. Transport - by order Col. Hayes.

Rank mark:

Hibbard

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Francis Ranth

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*James M. Smith*  
Capt. *James M. Smith*, Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1863*, 1863.

Station *Station*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Francis Ranch

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Refused to be mustered.  
Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Hibbard



A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Francis Smith

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1-7 Oct 1- , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Refused to be mustered  
In next-mustering must-  
Mustered

Book mark:

Cashley

Approved

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.*  
5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Francis Smith

et

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Retained as clerk

in Mustering Office

Charleston W.Va.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

R

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

R

R

Indpt. Batt'y

Indpt. Batt'y

Indpt. Batt'y

Kentucky

L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Fayetteville Mo. Dec. 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 1864.

Where Charleston S.C.

Arrested:

When Dec. 1864.

Where

Remarks: Enlisted in Cincinnati Ohio having been in detached service in company of Charleston S.C. Capt. C. D. Roberts at Charleston S.C. he was ordered to join his regiment at Fayetteville Mo. he went to Fayetteville Mo. and was arrested by the 1st

Book mark

C. H. Jones

MAY 23

10043377

018918

Order of the Commanding Officer  
Returned Mich. 20<sup>th</sup> Fayetteville

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Francis Raulh

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

R.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Francis Routh

2 Lieut., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2 Lieut

April 2, 1864.

\$30 to be stopped from  
his pay.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Francis Rauth*

*2* Lieut., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned 2nd  
Lieut. by Gov. Kentucky  
for Recruiting Service  
Without leave.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*



R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Francis Ruth  
Pvt.

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Government for  
Articles of Ordnance Store  
lost \$29 <sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Norris

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Francis Ranth

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Francis Rauth*

*Pat*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Jan*

*Feb.*

, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

*P.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Francis Booth,*

*Priv.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out  
by virtue of expiration  
of term of service.*

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*F. L. ...*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.**

Francis Rauth.

Post, 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 24 1865

**Muster-out to date** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Ind. 14, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186    ; **drawn since** \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: In/o. In ch. 15/65.

### Expiration of Terms. Cume-

Island, Ind. Africa Corp.

March 1/02. Reduced Vol.

1/68, joined Regiment, March 1/62,

\* Also designated Simmons' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

H. Reed. Copy.

R

Simmonds'

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Francis Rayth  
Ct. Simmonds' (1 Batt'y Ky. I. A.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cumtland Md. Mch. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This man enlisted  
Subsequent to the  
original organization  
of the Battery which  
has been Mustered (over)

Book mark:

Harris

MAY 23

10043355

018910

*out. Mustered out  
by Virtue of expiration  
of term of Service.*

*Ranth - Francis*

, Co. *Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.*  
*Reg't*

*7*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records ..

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers ..

Final Statements ..

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*24*

*2*



Med. Purveyors Office  
Hosp. Surg.  
Decr 22 7 1864

J. J. Shuler  
Pres. & Med. Purveyors  
M. & M. I. Union

Francis Kauter  
1st Lt. Ky. Battery

Request a Clerk to  
be detailed for him  
in place of Citizen  
Clerk Discharge a

82 - 127 Regt 2 - 1864

Wm. J. Shuler  
Hosp. Surg.

Medical Purveyor Office  
Harpers Ferry D.C.

Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

To S. J. Adams

U. S. A. G.

I earnestly request that  
Francis Routh 1<sup>st</sup> Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Va. Artillery, be retained  
at my office as clerk, to take the place of Captain  
Lusk, discharged.

I remain, Sir,  
Sincerely,  
Your obedient servant,

W. S. L. M. M. M. Garrison

127 94 2

1864  
(66)  
By Telegraph from  
Sayreville Va 26th Nov

Alasie C. W.  
P. O. 12th St. N.Y.

Receipt that I have  
received to his letter

UNION  
TELEGRAPH COMPANY

Handwritten notes and signatures, including a large signature at the bottom right.

Recd 66th Nov 1864

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1.]

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for our errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any unimportant message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whom these messages may be sent to reach the destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Representative is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Cal Iran

Mebr 26 1864

Condg Post

By Telegraph from Fayetteville Va 1864

Please send Francis  
Rauht to his battery at the above  
Station, Respectfully

D W Blissie  
Lieut Condg 1st Ky Batty

151 C 68 Cal

12

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Rauth, F.

Dimmond Bally

W. G. C.

Concerning Frank Rauth.

\$30.00 for arrest, Sim.

1<sup>st</sup> Ky Rauth, L. G.

Frank

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,

CINCINNATI, O., March 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

CAPTAIN:

In compliance with Paragraph 156, Revised Army Regulations, I have the honor to notify you, that I have this day paid to Seymour Barmon

an account amounting to Thirty dollars, certified to by

Capt W E Ames Co Mar 1 Dist O.

for the apprehension and delivery of  
Summons Ohio  
a Deserter from Company

Francis Rueda Private

Battery ~~Regiment~~

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W E Goodrich

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

Communications concerning the

History of the Rault from  
3<sup>rd</sup> to 16<sup>th</sup> June.

Species - rar 19

R

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

Head Quarters 3rd Division,

DEPARTMENT WEST VA.

Charleston, West Va. March 11. 1862.

Special Orders, }

No. 59 }

1. Louis Francis Powell 1st Reg. Battery Light Artillery  
is hereby relieved from duty as Clerk for the West. Company of  
Machine guns and will report for duty to his Company Commander  
without delay.

By command of 'Brigadier' General G. C. <sup>George Connor</sup> Beaumont.

Chas. A. Williams

Comd. 1st Reg. Cavalry

Jas. L. Beaufort

Assistant Adjutant General.



Francis Knott  
Asks for his exemption List

Direct in care

Dr. C. O. Roberts  
A. C. M.  
Charleston N. C.

Charleston West O<sup>o</sup> Mo. 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.

P. D. H. Grassie

Sir.

I have send out my  
instructions and also that order in relation to me  
being on detached service, I have them in my possession  
otherwise I would be in trouble all the time. Gen. Crook has  
issued an order for all detached men to report to their  
companies, that is all those that their papers cannot be  
filled by citizens. Capt McNeill's battery arrived here  
this morning, and are at present in possession of our  
quarters. My respects to all the boys.

Yours &c.

Francis D. Smith.

Commission from Gen. Roberts

relating Private B. Kault from  
Mustering Office

No. 1111

Head Quarters 3d Division, Department West Va.,  
Office Assistant Commissary of Musters,  
Charleston Wat No., Clerk 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Sir,

I return herewith Description List of Private  
Francis Rault of your Battery, who has at  
my request been relieved from duty at these  
Head Quarters, and been ordered to report im-  
mediately for duty to his Battery,

By Order

C. Swan Rohrer,

2nd Lt Col Am Muster & Co Spt W Va

Sir, 2nd Lt W. O. Laffin.

Comd'g Co. 1<sup>st</sup> of 10th Art.

\$800 Dollars for Goodwill

Hd. Jn. 3. Div. Sept. 1702  
Charleston 1702 April 4. 1864

As the within named  
private was vested to  
duty without a trial  
by order Genl. Duffin  
the within charges &  
stoppage will be taken  
from his pay -

By order of  
Brig. Genl. Carroll  
Jes. S. Dole  
Adj.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,

CINCINNATI, O., *March 26<sup>th</sup>* 186*4*

SIR:

In compliance with Paragraph 156, Revised Army Regulations, I have the honor to notify you, that I have this day paid to *Seymour Barmore*

an account amounting to *Thirty* dollars, certified to by

*Capt A C Ince Pres Mar 1 Dist C.* for the apprehension and delivery of  
*Francis Raut L Private* *Simmons Ohio*  
a Deserter from Company

*Battalion Regiment*

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*H P Goodrich*

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

*To the Authority competent to order his trial.*

403  
Schwoldt, August  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sewald, August

404  
Reidel, Charles  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup>, Ky. L. Art'y.  
Chief Bugler | Bugler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*12 Ohio Inf.*

*to which organization he belonged.*



405

*Ronald August*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 10043559 | " |
| 2  | 10043670 | " |
| 3  | 10043793 | " |
| 4  | 10043902 | " |
| 5  | 10044018 | " |
| 6  | 10044148 | " |
| 7  | 10044284 | " |
| 8  | 10044424 | " |
| 9  | 10044600 | " |
| 10 | 10044800 | " |
| 11 | 10044968 | " |
| 12 | 10045154 | " |
| 13 | 10045302 | " |
| 14 | 10045458 | " |
| 15 | 10043254 | " |
| 16 | 10045607 | " |
| 17 | 10045753 | " |
| 18 | 10045897 | " |
| 19 | 10046037 | " |
| 20 | 10046207 | " |
| 21 | 10046375 | " |
| 22 | 10047102 | " |
| 23 | 343221   | " |
| 24 |          | " |
| 25 |          | " |

Book Mark: *See note 66.*

✓ See also

11 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

August, Rensald

Pvt., Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

And let this June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Ward  
S.S.C. is connected with the

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*August*

*Rewalk*

*Pr.* (Simmonds') Co. E. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark: .....

π

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August 1891

*Ph*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct-31, 1961

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

Block mark :

~~Cardigan~~

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August Ruald

P

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1861

Present or absent no stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

*R* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*August Rewaldt*

*Pr*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan: 7 Feb: 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(K) Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August 1862  
1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1862  
Present or absent 1st class

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862) 1st class  
August

*R* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*August Renaldt*

*Plt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*  
Approved.



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August Renewal

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Edw. L. Lark

(Signed)

*A*

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*August 1862*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Black*  
Captain

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August Renewal

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 31 to Nov 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*August Rewaldt*

*Chf.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Rank mark: .....

*R* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*August Renewal*

*Chas*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... *Apr 10* 186*3*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Lieutenant*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

August Renwaldt-

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 7 ap. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittbard

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August Reenroll-

Prs.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ford

R.

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

August 1862

P. Capt. Sumner to (Indpt. Battery)

Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for March 1 1862, 1862.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



*K*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Wm. L. Simmonds*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Blank mark: *...*

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

August Renaldt

Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent in + stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August 1863

5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

L. S. Key

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August 1st 1864

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

72

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

August + Rehoolddt

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment  
changed from Apr. 20/61  
to May 10/61 Date  
of reorganization.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August Rewaldt

Pvt.

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by  
virtue of expiration of  
term of service to date  
from June 3, 1864

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

August Reward.

Prz., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: No. 10, June 2/64.

Expiration term of service  
McCaw Huff &c.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Back mark:

H. L. Luntz

R

Dimmonds'

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

August A. 1864

Roll Dimmonds' (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L.A.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadowtuffs, N. Va., June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 33

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service in accord. with  
S.O. No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Inf.  
N. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris



406  
*Reinult, August*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Reinult, August*

467  
Richardson, Charles  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup>, Ky. L. Art'y.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*8 Ohio Cav*

*to which organization he belonged.*

408  
Richardson. H  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup>, Ky. L. Art'y.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*8 Ohio Cav*

*to which organization he belonged.*

✓ *Richards Charles* 409

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043903	•
2	10044019	•
3	10044149	•
4	10044285	•
5	10044425	•
6	10044601	•
7	10044801	•
8	10044968	•
9	10045345	•
10	10043437	•
11	10043481	•
12	10073743	•
13	10047121	•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Back Mark.

See also *11 Ohio Vols.*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Richards

R

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st

11th Regt O.V.I.

Absent without leave

Book mark:

Richards

*R* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Richards*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Dec'y 61*

Book mark:

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Richard

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted, Dec 3, 1861.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Rickard

1st., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



R

' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

Charles Richard

Plat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Not Stated

R

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Nickards

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Nichols

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Int. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Nichols

*17* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Rickards*

*Cpt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with out leave*

Book mark:

R | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Rickards

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Aprl.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Gauley Bridge, Va.*

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

*C*

*Company*  
*1st L. Art'y.*

*Thompson*  
*1st L. Art'y.*  
*1st Batt'y*, *Reg't*, *L. Art'y.*

Appears on

### List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*April 20*, 186*3*.

#### DESERTED.

When *July 7*, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

*John J. ...*  
L. Art'y.  
*John J. ...*  
Batt'y, Reg't, L. Art'y

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*March 2nd*, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *July 7*, 186 ?

Where *San Diego, Cal.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*N* *Commonwealth*  
*Indy* L. Art'y. | *Indy*

*Charles Porter*  
*Indy* *Commonwealth* *Indy* *Battery*  
*Indy*, Batt'y *Indy*, Reg't *Indy* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*May 1*, 186*3*.

#### DESERTED.

When *Feb 7*, 186*2*!

Where *Gandy Bridge Va*

Remarks: *He sent by*  
*hospital and has*  
*not been heard*  
*from since.*

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*



*R.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Richards*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*2* .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 7, 65.*

*Goulus Bridge Va.*

*Joined by transfer from  
11<sup>th</sup> O. U. S. July 12/62.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. L. L. L.* *Capt.*

Richards, Charles

Orl. Sumner, Regt. 1st Ark

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

186

186

By Telegraph from

Gauler

To Moore &amp; Marshall

Please advise Chas  
 Richards Inmate of my  
 battery and send to  
 this post he was sent  
 to Charleston on business  
 connected with our bakery  
 on Monday 2nd Inst he  
 rode a Arabian Colored  
 horse age 24 years  
 as follows age 24 years  
 grey hair dark complexion  
 fair 5 feet 6 high broad  
 plain nose Monroe Co  
 occupation baker established  
 July 15th 1861 Camp Beaumont  
 for three years. If not  
 in Charleston please telegraph to  
 Moore & Marshall Cincinnati for  
 his address return here  
 with it

✓ 410  
Rief R. C.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043560	■
2	10043671	■
3	10043790	■
4	10043899	■
5	10044015	■
6	10044146	■
7	10044282	■
8	10044422	■
9	10044598	■
10	10044798	■
11	10044966	■
12	10045152	■
13	10045301	■
14	10045457	■
15	10043253	■
16	10045406	■
17	10045752	■
18	10045896	■
19	10046036	■
20	10046200	■
21	10046374	■
22	10047001	■
23	10048823	■
24	Rev-454-1865	■
25		■

Post Mark: R13-424.65; Rev 454/15  
~~Rev 454/15~~

✓ See also

R Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

R. L. Rief

Co, E, 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton, Ohio June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

Reg - 654 - 1865

Order

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Robert C. Ruff

Pvt., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Anted. Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *(not stated)*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark: .....

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Rodolphus L. Reiff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reiff

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Rodolphus H. Reiff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature



R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Rudolph C. Ruff

Pr

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Rudolphus C. Reiff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

1

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Richard C. Huff*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May to June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard C. Huff*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Rodolphus C. Huff*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Not stated*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Nicholas C. Smith

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent 1st. 1st.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Capt.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Indal' on 10*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 3. to Dec 3.*, 1862

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Mudaltus to Rifle*

*Is*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Radolphus C. Ruffe*

*Sub.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laurel*



R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Rodolphus C. Reiff

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Adolphus E. Reiff

Pte.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Block mark:

Hitari

1

Summers

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John Summers

Capt. Summers

Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 8, 1863.

Station

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Rodolphus V. Reil*  
*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and August*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*R* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Adolphus E. Ruff*

*41*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - 7 Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. L.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

-----, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Present or absent 11/1/61

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

**Book mark:**

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Adolphus C. Reed*

*Feb*....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:.....

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Rodolphus C. Rieff

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of Enrollment  
changed from Apr. 20/61 to  
May 10/61 Date of reorganization.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington



R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Rudolphus C. Reiff

Co. - 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term of service  
to date from June  
3, 1864.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*R* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Rudolphus C. Reiff*

*Prt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 186*5*,

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid on *M. S. Roll*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *M. S. June 2/64*

*Expiration term of service*

*McClellan Bluffs Va.*

*Wounded May 9, 1864, left in*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *R. S. No. 424/65*

MAY 23

10047001

018910

hands of Cueny, Cloyds  
Mt. Va.

Died at Andersonville Ga  
Aug. 17/64, near R.R.  
H 24, /65.

R

Dimmonds'  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Rudolphus L. Rieff

Pos. Dimmonds' (Ind. Batt. Ky. 2. a.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs, W. Va. June 2, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded Prisoner of  
War Captured at Cloud  
Mt - W. Va May 9. 1864.

Book mark (H. O. Dietz (over))

Harris

MAY 23

10043323

1891

Andersonville Ga. Augt.  
17<sup>th</sup> 1864, of Disease - vide  
Endorsement of Comd'g Gof  
P. & on letters marked -  
Rbu - 654 - 65.

R 1 Battery Ky

Rudolphus C. Reiff  
Simmeco 1 ~~th~~ Ky Battery

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Log - 424 - 1865 with*  
*Roll - 654 - 1865*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 18 1865.

'Killed at Andersonville. Ga. Aug  
17. 1864.'

Thos. A. Neely

*Rieff - R.*  
*P*, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

X. 557

See Endorsement

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

R. Riff  
Private of Company  
1st Regiment of Kentucky  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Private  
Died at Andersonville  
Ga August 17. 1864

Page 4 "K"

Andersonville Prison

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
REGTS.

H. G. O. Dec 1864

This refers to Private  
Rudolph C. Riff  
Capt. Simmonds' Battery  
Ky Light Arty who died  
at Andersonville Ga  
Aug 17. 1864 while a  
prisoner of war.

Chas. Buckley  
U. S. Army

W. H. T. S.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *H. Kipp*

Rank: *Private*

Company *1st Mass. Regt.*

Arm: *State*

State: *Kentucky*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Edw. H. H. H. H. H.*

*State furnished by Camp*  
*and of 1st Mass. Regt.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Discharged 1st 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Unionville, Va.*

*See Rbn = 654-65*  
*80000, Oct. 28/64.*

Clerk.

(170)

*W. H. H. H.*

411  
*Roscoe Philip*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Refresher</i>	4	<i>Envelope</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

**Book Mark:**

**See also** *11 Ohio Vols.*

412  
*Roberto Benjamin H.*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	100 4 3 75	x
2	100 4 6 230	x
3	100 4 6 322	x
4	100 4 6 455	x
5	100 4 6 574	x
6	100 4 6 677	x
7	100 4 6 758	x
8	100 4 6 836	x
9	100 4 6 925	x
10	1999 5 6 68	x
11		x
12		x
13		x
14		x
15		x
16		x
17		x
18		x
19		x
20		x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

**Book Mark:** 16862, 88, 85;

**See also**

*Simmonds*  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*Benjamin D. Roberts*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**

**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**  
*Simmonds (Simmonds) Indpt. Batt'y*  
for Indpt. Batt'y *Simmonds (Simmonds) Indpt. Batt'y*, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Cincinnati, Feb 16, 1864*

Where born *Warren, Pa.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 16, 1864*

Where enlisted *Cincinnati, Ohio*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*, height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warren, Pa.*  
*J. D. O'Brien*  
Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Lincoln  
Supt. B.M.

By

Benjamin Roberts

Capt

Co.

1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Regt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Command  
Supt. B.M. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Book mark:

Benjamin Roberts

(S.M.)

Approved

67

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benjamin D. Robert

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent... Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pvt. Recruit, first  
Enlistment bounty due

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harrison

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benj. S. Roberts

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Recruit, one  
months pay to be deducted  
comp'd by error, 3<sup>d</sup>  
Enlistment \$ 30.00 due.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benjamin L. Roberts

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

0

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 17 Oct 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not yet 3" Enlist

Bounty \$50 & Colours

Done,

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:



R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benjamin R. Roberts  
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Recruit.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benjamin L. Roberts  
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Vet. Recruit. A. Mustole  
Bounty \$ 0. Due.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

U. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Benjamin D. Roberts.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol. Recruit.

4<sup>th</sup> Instlment Security due  
50.00

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Fluctuating.

U. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Benjamin D. Roberts.

Private, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865 <sup>+</sup>

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865 <sup>+</sup>

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 26 <sup>17</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 107 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 240 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: Vol. Recruit, served

in Co. 23<sup>d</sup> Ky. Inf.

joined a Recruit March 16/64

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Back mark: Info, July 10/65. see  
16862 U. S. No. 14 N.

H. L. Loring  
Capt.

or 1 sheet of 1st Ind. Property  
2<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Property

Robert, Rev. D.

Reg't  
Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin G. Roberts desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
Do Declare, That I am thirty four years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati  
the 16 day of February 1893

Benjamin G. Roberts

Witness:

Simmonds, C. W. B.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin G. Roberts  
Volunteered at Cincinnati

Sixteenth February 1893

By A. E. Jones

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1893

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

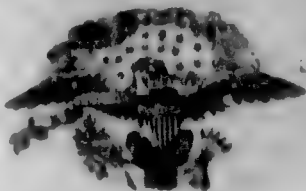
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both statements and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2d Auditor's Office,  
Sept. 9, 1893.

Wayne Smith's Warren Co Ohio  
3<sup>rd</sup> Dist of Ohio

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Ohio

Cincinnati

I, Ray, J. Roberts born in Warren Co.  
in the State of Ohio aged thirty four years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this sixteenth day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ray, J. Roberts do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Read and subscribed to, at Cynthiana Benjamin O. Roberts  
this 16 day of February 1864  
BEFORE Abraham P. Marshall  
1 Dist of Ohio

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David Jenkins  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ray, J. Roberts, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Abraham P. Marshall  
1 Dist of Ohio Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 14 day of February 1864 at Cynthiana

Abraham P. Marshall  
1 Dist of Ohio



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Benjamin D. Roberts*

*Immonds O. V. B*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin D. Roberts*

Volunteered at *Chickamauga*  
*Sixteenth February 1862*

By *A. C. Jones*

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
I, \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

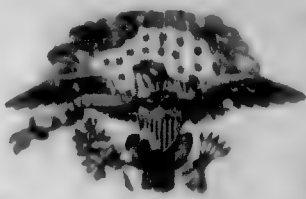
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



Wayne Linnick Warren Co Ohio  
3d Dist of Ohio

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Ohio

Cincinnati

I, Ray J. Roberts born in Warren Co  
in the State of Ohio aged thirty four years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourteenth day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ray J. Roberts do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

Benjamin D. Roberts  
Alfred W. Marshall  
1 Dist of Ohio

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David F. Perkins  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5  
feet 4 inches high.

Alfred W. Marshall  
1 Dist of Ohio Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
1st Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 16 day of February, 1864 at Cincinnati

Alfred W. Marshall  
1 Dist of Ohio

413

*Roberts Charles H*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043095	"
2	10044603	"
3	10044804	"
4	10044972	"
5	10045157	"
6	100453015	"
7	10045461	"
8	10045610	"
9	10045756	"
10	10045905	"
11	10046040	"
12	10046204	"
13	10046321	"
14	10046454	"
15	10046555	"
16	10046678	"
17	10046759	"
18	10046837	"
19	10046926	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 16862. 25. 85

See also

P.V.

Simmonds

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Charles H. Roberts

Priv Capt Simmonds (Battery Chief & Art'y)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 19<sup>1</sup> years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1862

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid Premium

& Bounty \$23.00

Book mark:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles H. Roberts

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas H Roberts

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles H. Roberts*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8 to Nov 31*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned a recruit*

Blank mark:

*Dismissed*

*R* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Roberts*

*Plt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Chas Roberts

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick in hospital

Book mark:

Simmonds

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles H. Roberts

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital.

Back mark:

Hittbard



R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles H. Roberts

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May Term, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*History*

1 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles H. Nelson

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Not at all

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles H. Roberts

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L.

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles P. Smith

Pvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Chambers Robert

Indpt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 54, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

*B*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Roberts*

*Out*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

K

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles H. Roberts

Cot

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Roberts

Poh-

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington



R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles H. Roberts  
Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles H. Roberts  
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles H. Roberts

Pvt.

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*R.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles H. Roberts.*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

R. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles H. Roberts.

Private Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 21 1865

Muster-out to date

July 24, 1865

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 1.17; due U. S. \$ 35.78

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: joined a recruit  
Oct. 18/62,

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info. July 10/65, see  
16862, v/s. No. 14/65.

H. Leonard.

*Roberts, Chas H.*

*P*, Co. *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records.....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges...

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts...

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l /

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITAL.

CHARLESTON, May 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

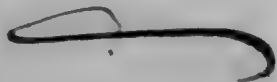
*Charles H. Roberts*

*a Private* of *Edwards Bat*

is this day discharged from Hospital as fit for duty, to report to his Regiment. *Battalion*

*A. C. Summers*

To Capt.



A. Q. M. U. S. A.

*A. A. Surgeon U.S.A. in chg*

414  
*Romer, John*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Romer, John*



415  
+ *Romer John*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	100 4 3 6 2 3	
2	100 4 3 7 9 2	
3	100 4 3 9 0 1	
4	100 4 4 0 1 7	
5	100 4 4 1 4 7	
6	100 4 4 2 8 3	
7	100 4 4 4 2 3	
8	100 4 4 5 9 9	
9	100 4 4 7 9 9	
10	100 4 4 9 6 7	
11	100 4 5 1 5 3	
12	100 4 5 3 4 4	
13	100 4 3 4 3 6	
14	100 4 3 4 4 2	
15	100 4 3 3 6 3	
16	100 4 3 3 6 1	
17	100 4 3 3 6 9	
18	100 4 3 4 8 0	
19	100 4 7 1 2 0	
20	2085-1-157+	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark. 2085-2 (1B) 74

See also *1 Ky Vols. Co 10*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John x Roman

Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from  
Co. G 1st Ky Regt  
Aug 11, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John R. Rorer

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from 1st to 2nd

1st Regt Aug 1. 61.

Book mark:

Cardigan

K

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Kerner  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Wardner

R | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Romer

Cpt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John R. Rorer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent + sick

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Pomeroy*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. C. Clarke*

*A*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*John Renner*

*Pat.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Edw. A. Clark*



(1) | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*John Simmonds*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book name: .....

*C. H. Gilch*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Roman

Det., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 3. To Dec 3., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

Rank mark:

James

*R*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*I am Roman*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mart:

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Romar

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital

Book mark :

L. Romar

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Romer

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Me. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserter - Washing  
ton D.C. (Hospital.)

Blank mark:

Hibbard

(1)

*James M. ...*  
L. Art'y.

*John ...*  
Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186?.

**DESERTED.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. ...*  
(3516) *Copy*

(1)

Simonson  
L. Art'y.

x Simonson  
Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Regt \_\_\_\_\_, L. Art'y.

Appears on

### List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 186?.

### DESERTED.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where Washington Colo. + rebel

Remarks: Not heard from  
hospital and has  
not been heard from  
since.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*George*  
Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 10th*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *San Antonio Texas*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Seized by the 11th Regt of his*  
*division*

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_



R

Diamonds

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Romer

Capt. in command

Indt. Batt'y

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Early in July*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Early in July*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw River*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

**Book mark**

*C. M. D. M.*

*R*

*Command*

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*John R. ...*

*Indpt. Batt'y*

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Aug 21*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *July*, 1863.

Where *Roll Chetula*

Arrested:

When *Aug 21*, 1863.

Where *Roll Chetula*

Remarks: *Returned from desertion  
Reported through Capt. J. H. ...  
at Cincinnati Ohio Aug 21 63*

Book mark

*C. H. R. ...*

*Simmons*  
L. Art'y.

*John Thompson*  
*By Simmons's 2nd Artillery*  
Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_ L. Art'y.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*Nov 21st*, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *from camp at ...*  
*order ...*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*K.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*John Homer.*

*Prvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lebanon Ky., July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr. 20*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Apr. 1, 1863.*

*Washington St. joined  
by transfer from Co. C. 1st  
Ky. Art. 24/61. Not heard from.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *2085. A. 1874.*

*H. C. C. C.*  
(Copyist)

MAY 23

10047120

1891

Charge of desertion  
rumped. Discharged  
at Point Lookout Md.  
Nov. 3/62. for disability.

Discharged for disability  
at Hosp. Point Lookout  
Ind. Nov. 3/62.  
Vide D. & D. R.

Examiners make

13 atty

R 1 1<sup>st</sup> Indpt Btly Ky.

John Romer

Co. 1 Reg't Ky. Indpt Btly

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2085 Q. 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 25. 1874

Charge of desertion  
is removed.

Discharged at Point  
Lookout Md. Nov 3. 1862  
for disability.

B. H. Jimmy

Rover - John

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

, Co.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records...

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges...

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts...

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*24/5*  
*H. 500 of 1862* *21*  
**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of

*John Romer*

*Private* Co. *E*

*1st* Reg't of *Ohio Battery*

*J. P. Adams*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 DALLS.

ALLST. 1000 THE  
*Oct 20 1862*

*J. P. Adams*  
*Adm*

*Sup. Gen. Office*  
*11/25/62*

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

*4/10/63*

*62*

*Ent' on roll*  
*1/11*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Simmons* *Private John Rome* of Captain *Simmons*  
 Company, ( *C* ) of the *First* ~~Regiment of United States~~  
*Ohio Battery* was enlisted by *Capt Hunt* of  
 the *Regiment of* *Cincinnati Ohio*  
 on the *Twentieth* day of *April* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Hungary* in the State of *Thing one*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *Six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Gardener* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Hammond*  
*General Hospital*  
 STATION: *Fort Snider Md*  
 DATE: *Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*L. Warner*  
*Capt. Surgeon U. S. Army*  
*In charge General Hospital*  
*Commanding Chaplain.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said, *John Rome* of  
 Captain *Simmons* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Phthisis pulmonalis*

DISCHARGED, this *third* day of *November* 1862, at  
*By command of General Hadsworth*

*L. Warner*  
*Capt. Surgeon U. S. A*  
*Command General*  
*Hospital at Fort Snider Md*  
*In charge General Hospital*  
*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Prescription List of Private

John Romer

Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio. Battery,

Descriptive list of Private John Horner of Captain  
Simmons Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio Battery  
(according to his own statement)

He was enlisted by Captain Hunt  
at Cincinnati Ohio, on the 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1861, to serve  
three years, he was born in Hungary, is 31 years of age,  
is 5 ft. 6 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, light hair  
and by occupation when enlisted a Gardener, he  
was last paid by paymaster Major McDowell, to  
include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1861

Clothing account-

1 Great coat	1 Forage cap	3 pr. Stockings
1 Uniform jacket	1 Dress hat	3 Shirts
1 Blouse	1 pr. Boots	2 Blankets
2 pr. Trousers	1 pr. Socks	2 pr. drawers

Hammond  
General Hospital  
Civil War  
October 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John Kerner*  
*J. P. K.* of Company *E*  
*1st* Regiment of Ohio Artillery

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*(Discharged)*  
*Oct 20 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

-----

Name: John C. Ruel

Rank: 1st Lt Company: E Regiment: 1st

Arm: Artillery State: Ohio

Nature of Casualty: (6) Exchanged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Long term of this

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

West 1st

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

From Exchanged  
(Dept of War)

REMARKS.

J. W. Hoffmiller  
Clark.

The name John Pomer not found on Rolls of Comp. C  
1<sup>st</sup> Heavy or 1<sup>st</sup> Lty. or file in this Office

Adj. C. Nov. 54

1-7-1869 True.

✓ 416  
R. Still, Peter

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 100 44150

2. 100 47119

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Peter Potelle

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present March  
24/1862, from July  
Barracks Cincinnati, Ohio

Book mark:

E. J. Clark



*K* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Peter Rotell*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlt.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *\$*100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mch. 21/62*

*Cincinnati Ohio.*

*Recruit, never joined.*

*Enrolled + Mustered on Mar 12/62*  
*at Cincinnati Ohio for 3 yrs,*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Flint*  
Copper

417  
+ Roulthier George  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100 43181	■
2	100 43180	■
3	100 46772	■
4	100 46838	■
5	100 46927	■
6	100 43270	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

237

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

George Roulthier

Appears with rank of *Pr* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols, forwarded237 (Chas. R. Rimmonda)  
for Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

Columbus, O., April 7, 1864.

Where born *Bellefont, France*Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 31*, 1864Where enlisted *Cincinnati*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Gray*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *7* in.When mustered in *March 31*, 1864Where mustered in *Cincinnati*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

23°

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*R*  
*George Roulthier*

Appears with rank of *Co.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for Indpt. Batt'y *23°*, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated *Ohio L. Art'y. 1864*

*Cincinnati, O., April 24, 1864.*

Where born *Bellevue, France*

Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864*

Where enlisted *Cincinnati, O.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Fair* height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864*

Where mustered in *Cincinnati, O.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Samuel H. Hamilton*

Battery to which assigned *Co. 1st L. Art'y.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Card*

*Copy*

R

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Routhier  
Pvt., Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit Rolls  
received but not  
reported.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

U. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Routhier

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit - Not

reported.

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

**Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.**

George<sup>\*</sup> Ruthier.

Prt., 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

~~Manuscript~~ X ..... 186 .

Last paid to *One month advanced.* <sup>186</sup>

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 <sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$                      <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc.,                     

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 24<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 106

Remarks: \*Re count - not re-  
ported.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

*H. Leonard* Copy

*P* *Summerville*  
Indpt. Battery **Ky.**

*George Luther*  
*Summerville* (old city - 4.9.64)  
Indpt. Battery, Ky. L Art'y.  
Age *42* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Summerville - Ky.*, *Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*July 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Phil 30*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *56* <sup>*25*</sup> / 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... <sup>*100*</sup> / 100; due \$ *240* <sup>*00*</sup> / 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *This man has since enlist-*  
*ment been sent from place to place*  
*in search of 23rd Ohio Battery*  
*for which he was enlisted (here)*

Book mark:

*2*

*Summerville*



MAY 23

10043270

018910

The designation of which  
battery was changed to 6888  
1st Cg. Btl. Battery before the  
enlistment.

Discharged in accordance  
with order from A.G.O. of  
June 29/65.

Rutherford

Geo.

P, Co. Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

//

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8

327  
A. George & Co. Ltd.  
Transportation

4231-4-230-4-24

# Head Quarters, Provost Marshal's Office,

TOD BARRACKS,

City of Columbus, O., May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co. ...., 23 Reg't O. V. B

Sir:

*George Ranthier*

Private of your Company absent *Tragler*  
has been furnished transportation from Columbus, Ohio,  
to *Cincinnati* .....

Expenses incurred prior to coming into our hands, .....

Making a total of .....

DOLLARS.	CENTS.
2	50
11	03
\$13	53

which amount you will enter on Pay Roll, and have deducted from  
his next pay.

By command of

*Col. W. P. Richardson*

Commanding U. S. Forces, Columbus, Ohio:

*John M. Giles*

Major 88th I.,

Provost Marshal City of Columbus.

See Descriptive List forwarded.

(Duplicate Amount forwarded to Washington, D. C.)

*McWilliams*  
*Capt*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Reuther desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cincinnati  
the 21 day of March 1864  
Witness: George Reuther

25 O. S. L. A.  
No. 20  
George Reuther  
Volunteered at Cincinnati  
March 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
By Capt O E Jones  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
Cyclamou Smith  
Benjamin Co  
1<sup>st</sup> Bn of Ohio  
Advised Feb 13  
Advised 8/1/64  
Advised 8/1/64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio



TOWN OF

Cincinnati

I, George Routhier born in Beaufort  
in the State of France aged Forty three years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Routhier do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David Audkins md  
Regt of 2nd Regiment  
New York EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Routhier  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet  
Six inches high.

A. J. Thomas  
Recd of Ohio  
Recd  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 25  
the 31 day of March 1864, at Cincinnati

Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, on

Alfred  
Wm. Marchand  
Henry (Alfred)

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)  
Printed by  
Wm. M. Smith

Ad 2nd Lt. by Battery  
New York 2nd March 1865

Glasgow 23. 0. Battery

Capt. M. Gordon.

States that he has been  
by way of stating that, one  
George Gordon who was  
for 23rd Co. B. was sent to  
2nd Co. B. and again  
known to me as the Battery  
was known as 23rd Co. B.

April 19 - The paper was formerly  
known as the New York Barracks,  
Co. B. 1st Regt. N.Y. Artillery,  
R. & P. O.

Ad 2nd Lt. by B.  
Little Rock Ark.  
March 20th 1865

Respectfully returns with  
the information that the  
within named person  
I sent never reported  
to my Co as no such  
man has ever been with  
it  
William L. Gordon  
Capt. 2nd Co. B.  
Det. 2nd Co.

Ad 1st Lt. by B.  
New York City  
March 29th 65

Respectfully referred to  
Major Simon calling  
attention to the above  
endorsement.

Ad Glasgow  
Capt. Gordon

New York 2nd 22nd







Lat 1 200/60  
4 EM  
Long 117 4 - 1/2  
In Market.  
Office 1 Dist 9.0  
July 26. 1865

The within named man  
was enlisted by A. M.  
Brown Recruiting Agent  
at that time for the  
1st Battery of Ohio for  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> B. C. A. Battery  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March  
1864. and was mustered  
by me on the same day  
and forwarded to Genl.  
Randy was at Columbus  
Ohio with his Master  
& description filled in the  
23<sup>rd</sup> B. C. A. Battery  
Simmonds Battery  
at that time of time  
made the 1st B. C. A. Battery

Alfred

In Mar

State of Ohio }  
County of Hamilton }

Personally appears before me, a <sup>Justice of the Peace</sup> ~~Justice of the Peace~~ Public within & for the County & State of aforesaid George Renthier at present of Cin. Ohio who being duly sworn says

I was enlisted by a Major Brown who was recruiting officer in this City (Cincinnati Ohio) and mustered into service on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864 by Captain A. E. Jones, Provost Marshal of the 1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Ohio. I was enlisted for the 23<sup>rd</sup> Ohio Vol. Battery & was sent to "Fort Barracks" Ohio with a detachment of recruits. After remaining there about ten days I was sent to Cairo & Memphis. The Battery not being in the Memphis district and the Commanding Officer not knowing where it was sent on to Louisville Ky. I remained there about fifteen days and was then sent with a detachment of some two hundred recruits to Washington City and was ordered to "Camp Distribution" I was kept there about

seventeen days doing guard & other  
duty. The 2nd Battery not being known  
then I was sent as one of a guard  
with prisoners to Columbus Ohio.  
From Columbus I was sent back to  
Cincinnati Ohio. After remaining  
here a few days the Commanding  
Officer of the Barracks sent me to  
Caldwellburg Ky. A Sergeant was  
sent with me and another recruit  
who was in the search of his regiment.  
The Commanding Officer said the  
Battery was out in his district  
and ordered me back to Cincinnati.  
I was next sent to Lexington Ky.  
and from there to Camp Nelson where  
I was kept some fifteen days doing  
guard duty. From there I was sent  
to Louisville Ky and from there  
again to Cincinnati Ohio. The  
Commanding Officer of the Barracks  
sent me next to Gallipolis Ohio  
then to Charleston West Va. where  
I remained in camp about a  
month while the Commanding  
Officer was endeavoring to as-  
certain the locality of my Battery.  
At the end of that time I was



total he could not ascertain  
doing thing about it and I was  
again sent to him with this.  
In all this journeying for fear  
I was sent under proper orders  
with squads & detachments of  
troops. When I got here I reported  
to Capt. A. Jones, Provost Marshal  
and was told to report every  
five days and he might try and  
ascertain when my battery was  
stationed. This was about a year  
ago. From that time to this I have  
been expecting them sometimes twice  
a week and sometimes half yearly.  
Up to this time I have  
been unable to find my battery  
and have not been assigned  
to any other command. For the  
last year I have not drawn any  
clothing or outfit for the United  
States and have never drawn  
any pay. I need not be con-  
sidered out of service, or if that can  
not be done to be properly assigned  
to some command so that I may

draw my rations & pay

Received to and subscribed before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865

C. V. Clearlight

Justice of the Peace

George H. Foster



Gen. Ketchum  
Do

(Meeting & Disbursements of  
Society of 1865)

1865  
Respectfully informed you  
to Gov. of Ohio, to whom the  
papers were referred from  
S. G. O. and to whom  
it appears they have been  
brought - the Hon.  
Com. Genl. of Ohio  
the papers, and of which  
more attention to be  
to S. G. O. and to whom  
the statement is referred  
to in a manner  
upon the S. G. O. of Ohio.

Other paper from - Ho  
Gov. Dept. of the Ohio

Cop. of the  
This paper is being  
from the Chief Minister

the Gov. Dept. of Ohio  
Oct. 30th

Respectfully returned the papers  
do not expect to be  
the Hon. Com. Genl. of Ohio  
S. G. O. and to whom  
it appears they have been  
brought - the Hon.  
Com. Genl. of Ohio  
the papers, and of which  
more attention to be  
to S. G. O. and to whom  
the statement is referred  
to in a manner  
upon the S. G. O. of Ohio.

George Routhier 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Daily

Affidavit of George Routhier with  
Endorsed by H. E. Jones, Dec. 20, 1865.  
and the date July 26, 65.

Commenced by John H. Chas. Cal. 7.26.28 at  
H. Jones, No. 2nd Street, Charleston  
St. 7. July-16-1864.

Commenced by Geo. Routhier Cal. 17.2.28 at G. H.  
St. 1st St. Post, Baltimore C. July  
18.7.64

Commenced from H. E. Jones, No. 2nd Street, Baltimore  
H. Jones, No. 2nd Street, Baltimore Office, Baltimore  
July 26, 1865

Commenced by Geo. Routhier from the  
2nd St. Post, Baltimore C. July 26, 1865

Commenced by H. E. Jones, No. 2nd Street, Baltimore  
Mich. 2nd St. Post

Commenced from H. E. Jones, No. 2nd Street, Baltimore C.  
Sept. 12, 1865

Adj & Washington DC  
Aug. 28, 1865

The 23rd Ohio Battery is known as Slave, 1st  
Order of the 1st for which Charge is then added.  
It must be considered a member of the  
Battery. be taken up on its heels and properly  
under the eye of the eye, as such.

Adj. of the Secy of War  
Adj. of the Secy of War  
Adj. of the Secy of War

Adj. of the Secy of War  
Aug. 30, 1865

Adj. of the Secy of War  
for the necessary action in this case.

It appears from the records of the 1st  
that the 23rd Ohio Battery (Charge is then added) was a for  
the 23rd Ohio Battery the designation of which was changed  
to 1st Ohio Battery before this soldier had joined.  
The 23rd Ohio Battery (Charge is then added) the soldier has  
been found by the Adj. of the Secy of War (as the record  
before the 1st Ohio Battery (Charge is then added) the army was  
searched for the 23rd Ohio Battery (Charge is then added) could not  
be found) the case never having been brought to the  
notice of this Office until recently.



His name is taken up on the records of the  
1st Regt. Infantry and found on records for May &  
June 1865 as a "deserted not yet reported".

It is further to be  
understood that the records and Papers should  
therefore be forwarded with the enclosed statement and  
a full statement of his case  
setting forth the reasons why he has never joined  
his Regiment and showing that he has been  
under proper authority to the Chief  
Quartermaster General of the Army for  
service.

Orders to be forwarded to the Office  
with record of remaining Papers.

James C. Crook  
Assistant Adjutant General



Mustering & Distressing Office  
Louisville, Ky. Oct. 9/65.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Comdg. Officer Dept. of the Ohio,  
to whom these papers were referred  
from A. L. O., and to whose notice  
it appears, they have not been  
brought - this man coming  
here with all the papers, most  
of which were directed to be  
returned to A. L. O., and without  
the Statement referred to in  
endorsement from the War Dept.  
or any other paper from H. O.  
Gen. Dept. of the Ohio.

Thos. H. Hatcher  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Inf.  
M. & D. O.

C. B. L. O. 157-25

H. P. Dwyer

the Ohio -

Oct 20th 65 -

Returned

These papers do not  
pertain to this Dept  
the muster & discharge  
Office seems indisposed  
to act on them though  
endorsed for action per  
endorsement Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 65  
also endorsing of 1<sup>st</sup> 65  
I suppose he requires  
further orders - if so  
he can telegraph to  
Washington - there are  
no other papers here  
than what are enclosed  
pertaining to this  
case.

E. O. G. O. O. O.

all good  
Cand, -

16m

Gen - 11/4 - 65

Aug 18/64

This paper is a statement of the proceeds  
of the sale of the land in the files of the  
Department of the Interior of Kentucky.

Head Quarters La Valley Area  
Charleston W. Va July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

The Prisoner George Routhier of  
23<sup>rd</sup> Ohio Battery is in search of his  
Battery - He is ordered to report to  
the Provost Marshal at Gallipolis &  
should be furnished with transportation  
from there to Cincinnati or Columbus  
where the information can be obtained

J. H. Okey  
Col J. M. West Cov  
Comdy Forces

4/2/55

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report.]*

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal at the United States Office of Kentucky.

H. J. District of Ohio  
Columbus, O. Sept. 15 1865  
S. & M. #27 - 1865.  
Respectfully referred to Colonel M.  
H. Wiswell, U. S. R. C. Commanding  
Post Cincinnati, O. for compliance  
with the endorsement from A. S. C.,  
under date of August 30. 1865.  
By Command of  
Maj. Gen. [Signature]  
Theo. C. [Signature]  
Act. Col. [Signature]

(C) B. E. M.  
L. E. M. 11/14/13

July 24 - 1889

This record was found in the files of the Provost  
Marshal General, and with the records removed  
from the files of the Provost Marshal General of Kentucky.

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Curculionidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Curculionidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Curculionidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Curculionidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Curculionidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Curculionidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Curculionidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Curculionidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Curculionidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Curculionidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Curculionidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Curculionidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Curculionidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Curculionidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Curculionidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Curculionidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Curculionidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Curculionidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Curculionidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Curculionidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Curculionidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Curculionidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Curculionidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Curculionidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Curculionidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Curculionidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Curculionidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Curculionidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Curculionidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Curculionidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Curculionidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Curculionidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Curculionidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Curculionidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Curculionidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Curculionidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Curculionidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Curculionidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Curculionidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Curculionidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Curculionidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Curculionidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Curculionidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Curculionidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Curculionidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Curculionidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Curculionidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Curculionidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Curculionidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Curculionidae*

Group: ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

مجلس

16 June

*Wormwood*

24th March 1865

Dear Sir

General's Office

24th March 1865

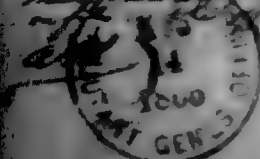
Mr. A. A. Benson

Forwarded to you on the 23rd of March 1865, was enclosed for the 23rd of March 1865, on the 31st March 1865, and stated that the same was to be done. It was to be assured to some one named, so that he may be able to draw, ration, clothing, &c.

Yours faithfully (C. H.)

16-8-165

25-8-165  
From 20.8.165 by 11.00;  
The same was received by the  
General's Office on the 25th of August 1865.



WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Respectfully referred to the Commanding Officer, Draft  
Rendezvous, who will, without delay, forward  
to this Office, with these papers, the Master and Descriptive  
Rolls of the within named men.

Master and Descriptive Rolls should accompany all men  
when they are forwarded from the Rendezvous.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

24  
General

24th March 1865

Received of the  
Adjutant General's Office  
the Master and Descriptive  
Rolls of the within named  
men, and the same were  
forwarded to the  
Commanding Officer, Draft  
Rendezvous, on the 24th of  
March 1865.



Cincinnati Ohio

Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Dr

The Adjutant General W.A.  
Washington D.C.  
Sir

I send you here=  
with an affidavit of George Routhier  
who was arrested for the 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> offenses  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1864. I send  
also a statement from Capt A.L. Amis,  
Provost Marshal, who mustered him  
into service and sent him to the 1<sup>st</sup> South  
Kentucky Volunteers, together with  
other papers tending to corroborate  
Routhier's statement. He prefers  
to be mustered out of service but  
if that can't be done he wishes  
to be assigned to some command,  
so that he may be able to draw  
rations, clothing & pay.

Very Respectfully,

Wm. H. Dickerson



The name of the "Society" was  
 to be "Society of the Friends of the  
 Poor" - which was adopted for  
 the purpose of selling the surplus  
 of what was sold to the "Society of  
 Friends of the Poor" - which the  
 society had given the name  
 - consequence of what this  
 has been founded by diff-  
 erent others - all of which  
 have been established - and  
 at the same time - and  
 the Society of the Friends of the  
 Poor - which has been  
 brought to it - and  
 the name of the "Society of the  
 Friends of the Poor" - which

The following has been  
sent to be maintained out of  
revenue and further should the  
free to be used it with the master  
Master and I am pleased to have  
a full statement of this  
case sent to the various  
authorities, and showing that the  
free should be properly  
maintained, and that the  
Master and I are not  
of much interest in the  
case.

1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335

46 20-12, 18/60

Reported  
at this office  
July - 1864  
Adm  
P. M.

This paper was found in the files of the process  
of the case of the State of Kentucky.  
from the case of the State of Kentucky.

6. E. M.  
20-12-60

Post Head Quarters.  
Camp O. July 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Comd' Officer.  
Cincinnati Ohio-

Sir.

The Senior Lieut-  
George Southin - claims to be a member - of the  
23rd Ohio Battery - and was sent from  
Cincinnati to the Kanawha Valley. There is  
no such battery in the Valley and has not  
been - I think there must be some mistake  
about this matter. For we have no record of  
such a battery being in the service - He says  
he was recruited by a certain Major Brown  
in Cincinnati - and was mustered into the  
service by the Provost Marshal - who furnished  
him with his uniform. - The organization  
to which he properly belongs should be  
discovered if possible - and the man  
forwarded to it.

Respectfully

John K. Quinn

Col 172<sup>nd</sup> Regt Ohio.

Comd' Post

W. O. Meunier  
Post Adjutant

George Rowther

Glass 1<sup>st</sup> Day 1000

---

Persons upon  
which M.C.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Routher desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 31 day of March

Witness:

Cincinnati  
George Routher

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

By Canon Linn  
Hamilton Co.

1. bit of Ohio

Reg

23. O. B. L. A.

No.

George Routher

Volunteered at

Cincinnati

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

By

Capt A C Jones

Regiment of

12389

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. Do CERTIFY, That I am

of the

the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the representative) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

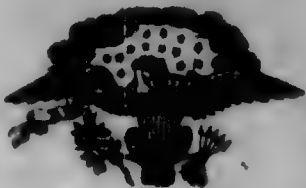
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, however, is not to be held responsible for the accuracy of the roll, but the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio



TOWN OF

Cincinnati

I, George Routhier born in Belfort  
in the State of France aged 40 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Routhier do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

Cincinnati  
George Routhier  
Before me this day  
1st of March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David Matthews MD  
Surgeon General  
May 1st 1864  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Routhier  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, brunet hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
6 inches high.

Wm. Brown  
President of Ohio  
Genl  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. H. A. R.)

Presented  
at Cincinnati

the 31 day of March 1864 at Cincinnati

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

23

Regiment of

Light Artillery Volunteers, on

Adl Geo  
Geo Routhier  
dist of Ohio

Miss Clara Higgins  
Newmarket, N.H.  
July 18<sup>th</sup> 1845.

Respectfully Returned  
with the information that  
the within named Recruit  
George North was forwarded  
by mistake to the 35<sup>th</sup> U.S.  
Army of Mississippi at Little  
Rock Arkansas April 9, 14.

John C. Miles

May 25<sup>th</sup> 1879.  
 Commandry  
 Eng<sup>l</sup> Sunday

Headquarters Glassie's First Indpt. Kentucky Battery,

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Camp Fort Fuller, Lee Creek, Mo.

February 20 1862

Dear Sir,

Please find enclosed the

check

I have received from the  
Rev. Mr. George Rouben signed to me by  
James L. Brown, M.D. and Secy of the Baptist

The enclosed was taken from the man who was  
by one of our men & he is in the 1st of April  
in charge of Capt. James M. Smith, Secy of the  
Rev. Mr. Brown, Lee Creek, Mo. I have  
sent it to you.

As you know anything of the man who was  
you will confer a favor by informing me. That  
if we take measures to have him, for some time to us  
and he will be taken up on return.

Very Respectfully

Yours for that sort

of service

Capt. James L. Brown



418  
*Routhier, George*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

• **REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards* filed with

*Routhier, George*

✓ *419*  
*Ruth Charles*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10043385</i>	2
2	<i>10043392</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* *Stimmons*  
Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles* *Ruth*  
*R. C. Stimmons* *1st Indpt. Batt'y*  
*St.* Indpt. Batt'y....., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept 21* *July 21*, 186 *7*.

**Deserted:**

When *July 21*, 186 *7*.

Where *Washington D.C.*

**Arrested:**

When....., 186 ..

Where.....

Remarks: *In the face of the common*  
*Belief from 54 Pa Vol*  
*see Descriptive Rolls*

*Not taken upon Rolls of Batt.*

Book mark.....

*C. B. Stimmons*

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Indpt. Batt'y

Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186+.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

**Book mark**

429  
Rulthier George  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rulthier George

421  
*Sackerman, Fred*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Seigmund Frederic*

422  
*Saffin Howard*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043103	
2	10044614	
3	10044813	
4	10044981	
5	10045164	
6	10045313	
7	10045469	
8	10045618	
9	10045764	
10	10045907	
11	10046047	
12	10046211	
13	10046268	
14	10046412	
15	10046530	
16	10046635	
17	10046777	
18	10046842	
19	10046930	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark 16862. vs. 85.

✓ See also

*Simmonds*

*D*

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*William D. Dutton*

Capt Simmonds (Chief of Battery)

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cincinnati O, Sept 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Went to Cincinnati  
& Home by 22nd*

Book mark:

*Sitter*



*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Harrison S. Dalton*  
Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not labeled*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. A. Wick*

(copy)

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Harrison & Saffin*

*Col.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Summers*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Harrison S Saffin*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harrison*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Harrison S Saffin*  
*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty as Teamster*

Book mark:

*Laurence*

3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Harrison Saffin

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 7 Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Harrison S. Laffin*

*Part.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

3 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Richard Duffin*

*21*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Harmon S. Duffin

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

W. H. Key



5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Harrison Shuffin

Co. 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Duffin

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7. Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. Duffin

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Harrison Saffin*

*Pat*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*H. A. Lington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Harrison Laffin*  
Sergeant, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Corrison Saffin*

*Teamster*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*Tenn.* 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

## Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Var. 6

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Harrison Saffin

Teamster 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harrison

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Harrison Suffin

Teamster 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:



S. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Harrison H. Laffin

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

J. Laffin

S. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Harrison S. Saffin.

Prt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 24 1865

Muster-out to date July 24, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 29<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7<sup>86</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: joined a Regiment  
Oct. 18/62.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info. July 10/65. all  
16862 v. 6. Nov. 14/65

A. L. Luntz  
Copied.

x <sup>423</sup> *Salsman, Anton*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043157	2
2	10044621	2
3	10044823	2
4	10044978	2
5	10045171	2
6	10045319	2
7	10045475	2
8	10045769	2
9	10045912	2
10	10046051	2
11	10046215	2
12	10046326	2
13	10046489	2
14	10046579	2
15	10046682	2
16	10046763	2
17	10046841	2
18	10046929	2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 16862 25-85

✓ See also

S.

Simmons

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Anton Simmons

Pvt. Co. K. Simmons

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 10, Sept. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862.

Where Co. K. 4th. Reg. Co. C

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid Premium  
& Bounty \$200

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*John H. Simmons*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Capt + Co*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. W. Clark*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Anthony Salmon*

*Plt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *formed a new*

Blank mark:

*Lawrence*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Anthony Salaman*

*Chf.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Co. 2nd Mass.*  
*at Cincinnati Ohio*  
*Order sent 11 May 63*

Rank mark:

*Laurel*

*Approved*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Anthony Salsman*

*Chs*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *one month back pay due a mistake on Roll of Ser*

Book mark:

*Salsman*



\$

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Anton Salsman

Pt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Hibbard



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Arthur S. Salaman*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hillard*

8 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Anthony J. Sullivan

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present - 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

5)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Anthony Williams

21- 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Nov 7 Dec

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky, L. Art'y.

Book mark:

5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Anthony Smith

Det., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 to Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Anthony & Salzman*

*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*L*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Antony Salmon*

*Capt*

1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Antony Saulzman*  
*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*  
(358) *Copyright*



*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Antony Submarine*  
*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Anthony Salsman*  
*Prt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1* *1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Antony Salsman*  
*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

S. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Anthony Salzman  
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Anthony Salzman

S. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Antony Saulzman

Prt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 36<sup>87</sup> 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment  
Dec. 18, 62.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: May 10, July 10/65, see  
1686 2, 14, 14, 15, 16

Dr. L. L. L. L.

424

*Salzman, Anthony*  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Salzman, Anton*

425

*Saulsman, Anthony*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Saulsman, Anton*

✓ 426  
Schlick Frank

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043114	2
2	10044617	3
3	10044818	4
4	10044984	5
5	10045168	6
6	10045316	7
7	10045472	8
8	10045621	9
9	10045767	10
10	10045910	11
11	10046049	12
12	10046213	13
13	10046267	14
14	10046404	15
15	10046521	16
16	10046627	17
17	10046710	18
18	10046790	19
19	10046878	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 3972. B. (193) 86  
14862. 25. 85

See also



S.

Simmons  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Frank Schlichter

Op. Capt. Simmons (Batt'y Ohio L. Art'y)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 20<sup>1</sup> years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Third Regiment  
of Infantry 29th

Book mark: 2972 1862

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frank Schlick*

*1st*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Sept + Oct*

1862

Present or absent

*all staff*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Wise*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frank Schlick*

*Out*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Nov 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *General & Remark*

Blank mark:

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Frank Schlick*

*Ct.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frank Schlick

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frank Schlick

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich 9 April*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frank Schlick*

*Priv.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frank S. Smith*

*Rank*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 (1863)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not at all*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hubbard*



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frank Smith

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

W. H. G. 1863

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frank Bell*  
5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John*  
1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not detailed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*+ Corrected by Mr. Spencer*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

S Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frank Schlick

Pt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frank Schlick*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted June 3/64  
from private*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Frank Schlick*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Privt. June 3/64.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Frank Schlick*

*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, *Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frank Schlick*  
*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frank Schlick*  
Corpl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feby.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frank Schlick.*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st Capt.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due Gov't. for transportation March 2/65.*

*\$5.90 March 16/65. 7/87*  
*Total \$ 13.79*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*H. L. Loring*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Frank Schlick.*

*Corpl.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date

*July 20, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *18*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Apptd. Corpl. June 3/64.*

*Joined a recruit - Oct. 4, 64. Due*

*Govt. for transportation Mar 2, 65 -*

*15.25 Mar 16, 65 \$7.50 Total \$22.75*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *3772. B. / 86. four,*

*Flutwold.*

MAY 23

10046878

1891

\* Mustard out to date  
July 10/85. see  
16862. V. S. Nov. 11/85.

*Schlick - Frank.*

*P.*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Regt

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pass No. 350.

DEPOT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,  
TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

Sir:

Cincinnati, O. 16<sup>th</sup> March 1865

In compliance with General Orders No. 33, War Department, ~~Current~~ Series, I have this day furnished transportation from Cincinnati, O. to New Creek, Va. for Capt. Frank Schlick of your Company, who is on furlough. In compliance with said order, the amount of Seven — Dollars Eighty nine cents is to be charged to him by you, and reported to the Paymaster, to be deducted from his pay.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Commanding Officer

Company 1<sup>st</sup> & Independent Regiment Battery Ky Vols

Vic.

A. C. Dept. of

*Wm. S. Ward*  
Captain and A. Q. M.

New Creek, Va.

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,  
New Creek W. Va. March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.  
~~Cumberland, Md.~~

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Transportation has this day been furnished to Frank Schlick Corp'l. in 1<sup>st</sup> Company Capt Glassie's Ind. Bat. Ky. Light Arty Regiment, from New Creek West Va to Wheeling West Va. being a distance of one hundred and seventy eight (178) miles, at the rate of per mile, amounting to \$ 5.90

Please have this amount deducted from his next pay. The cost thereof, \$ 5.90

, has been entered on his Furlough.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Geo. W. Harmon  
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Capt. Glassie  
Ind. Bat. Ky. Light Arty  
New Creek  
West Va

427 a Norman

Schoonover. Naman

Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup> Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

34 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.



x <sup>428</sup> *Schubel Antony*  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10043562</i>	2
2	<i>10043676</i>	3
3	<i>10043796</i>	4
4	<i>10043905</i>	5
5	<i>10044021</i>	6
6	<i>10047019</i>	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark ~~*Kentucky*~~

✓ See also

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Antony Schuble*

*Co. E.* Kentucky Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*End of this June, 1864*

Muster-in to date

*June 3, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1864*

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: *~~3~~ 1864*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Arthur L Schuble*  
*Pr.*, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Antony Schible*

*Pvt*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 31st Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leadix*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Anthony Schubly*  
Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Charleston*  
*Va. Jan'y 6 '62. have no*  
*knowledge of his hav-*  
*ing been paid since*  
*Aug. 31 '61. as no money*  
*was mentioned until*  
*Sept 1st.*

*Think he was not*  
*paid since that date.*

Bank mark:

*W. A. D. S.*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Antony Shuckle*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *died at Charleston*

*Jan 6. 1862,*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*S.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Anthony Scheible*

*Private*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lewinsville Ky. July 20* 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100*<sup>60</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Jan. 6/62.*  
*In hospital, Charleston*  
*W. Va.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

*Schulte - Anthony*

*C*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Simmond's <sup>Regt</sup> Battery Ky. L. Art.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



27<sup>th</sup> 1862  
for Anthony Schmitt  
Capt. Edmund. Perry  
By J. C. Perry

Recd Jan 6/62

Summers & Co. New York

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOL'S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

1867

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Smith was enrolled on the  
day of 1 May, 1861, at Cambridge (Mass.)  
in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 3  
day of June, 1861, at Cambridge (Mass.)  
in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company 1st, of that Regiment for the  
months of July 20, 1861, he is reported  
present at Cambridge Mass.

Chas. B. Smith

Adj. Gen.

459  
*Schubbe, Anthony*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Schubbe, Anthony*

1

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Sacrist*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Summa*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*X Young*  
*for* *Secret*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*X corrected by W. Spencer &*

Rank mark:

*1st*  
*1st*

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Sevier*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 15*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sevier*

5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Secrist

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Me. & apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Transport by order  
Col. Hayes.*

Book mark:

*Wibbards*



5

Summons

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

William A. Summons  
Cape Diamond (Indpt. Batt. U.S. Art'y.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Traders Bridge Va, Sept. 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 11, 1862

Where Cincinnati Ohio

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2nd Indpt. Batt. U.S. Art'y.

*I* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Henry Secrest*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Christ*  
*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. H.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Decret  
Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Henry Secrest*  
*Put.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Clark*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry C. Lewis*

*Vol.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

\*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Check mark:

*Hibbard*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George H. Simmonds*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

25 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry Schrist

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Not detailed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

(228) C. H. C. Copyist



21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Seisist-

Plt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Reported

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

5)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Smith*

*Det*....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

 Battery Muster Roll

for *June 7 1864*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Det. Muster*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:.....  
.....

A?

Summond's  
Indpt Bally

Reg

Wm. D. Secrest

Col

Co.

Indpt Bally Reg. L. Art. \*

Reg

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

discharged in

virtue of an indictment.

\*

See General Remarks  
Indpt Bally Reg. L. Art. \*

Book mark:

Hutchinson

*S* *Simmons*  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

*Henry C. Secrist*  
*Pvt* *Simmons* (1 Batt'y Ky. Art.  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Charleston W. Va. Apr 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Mch. 27*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* <sup>*60*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of Reenlistment - Reenlisted*  
*as Vet. Vol. pursuant to G.O.*  
*No. 191. War Dept. series*  
*of 1863*

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

Summons  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Henry C. Secor  
7 Summons 114 5th Regt 1864  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va., April 2, 1864.

When enlisted

March 8, 1864.  
Took up from enrollment

When mustered in

April 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400<sup>00</sup> 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Mustered as Vet. Vol.  
under 400<sup>00</sup> 100 1863.

Book mark:

F. Smith

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Seerist*

....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April* ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Not recruit.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry C. Secrist*

*Sgt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted June 3/64  
from private, 1st Vol  
Second Enlisted*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*H. C. Secrist*

*A* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry C. Seerist*  
*Sgt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. 3<sup>d</sup> Ensltd &*  
*fronty, \$50.00 due*  
*Protested from pris.*  
*June 3<sup>d</sup> & On*  
*Active duty by order!*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry L. Secrist*

*Sept*, Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. 3 Enstall*

*Bounty \$50. Dollars*

*Due,*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hanin*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Henry C. Secrist*

*Sgt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry C. Secrist,

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*S.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry C. Secrist.*

*Sgt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vel. Val.*

*H. Insulted, Bounty due.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
(335) *Copied*

*A.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry C. Seerist.*

*Sgt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *23*<sup>*31*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13*<sup>*56*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *240*<sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a recruit*

*Enlisted Aug. 14, 62. Retained*

*Aug. 28, 64. Capt'd Sept.*

*June 3, 64. 11th. Vol.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *(over)*

*H. Seerist*

MAY 23

10046857

118918

Due Govt. for transportation

June 27/65. -  $3.65$

June 29/65.  $3.65$

Total  $7.30$

- M/o. July 10/65. see  
16862, U.S. Rev. 11/65.

*Secret - Henry B.*

, Co.

Simmond's <sup>R</sup>Battery Ky. L. Art.

17

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records...

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges.

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

3

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Senior, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am unmarried years and 22 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Capetown, N.Y. day of March 1864

Witness: Wm. C. Senior Henry C. Senior

Philp 2775-  
No. Senior  
Henry C. Senior  
Volunteered at Capetown, N.Y.  
March 28 1864  
By W. C. Senior  
3rd Regt of Artillery  
Enlistment; last served in Company B  
3rd Regt of Artillery  
Discharged 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, &c., &c., in the ordinary service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must will, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Ohio*



TOWN OF

*Cincinnati*

I, *Henry C. Secrist*, born in *Cincinnati*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Three* years,  
and by occupation *Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered the *Twenty Fifth* day of *March* 186*4*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry C. Secrist* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*28* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE

*L. D. H. Glasse* } *Henry C. Secrist*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *H. C. Secrist*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Good* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*L. D. H. Glasse* } *Henry C. Secrist*  
*Recruiting Officer*

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st* *Regiment of* *Volunteers*, on  
the *28* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Cincinnati*  
*Henry C. Secrist*  
*3rd Regt. Ill. Vol.*

Quincyland and  
June 22 1865  
Met at Dept. W. A.  
The Meliora Club

J. C.  
136 - Extract  
10 - Arlesius from  
duty Dept. Arlesius 1"  
By Battal. word in  
him to Louisville Ky  
for must. out of  
service

# HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA.

*Cum gratia* *Mc* *June 24<sup>th</sup>* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 156.

EXTRACT

10 *Surgeant Henry C. Davis 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Ind. Co. Artillery is relieved from further*  
*service in the Office of Commissary of Muster.*  
*He is being sent to be mustered out*  
*of service. He will report to the Chief*  
*Commissary of Muster at Louisville, Ky.*  
*without delay. The A. H. Co. Adjutant*  
*will furnish the necessary transportation.*

By Command of Brevet Major General Emory.

*Col. Kendall*  
*10 C. H.*  
*Cum gratia*

*Sh. Melvin*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Depot Quartermaster's Office,

Railroad Transportation,

Harper's Ferry, Va. 29 June 1862

Sir,

Transportation has been furnished to  
Henry L. Decrist Bert of your  
Company, on Furlough, Granted by General Emory  
hence to Cumberland Md  
at an expense of \$ 3.65 which has been noted on his Furlough,  
and should be charged against him on your next Muster Roll for  
Stoppage from his Pay.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obdt servant,

7676163

W. C. McLaughlin

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

OFFICER COMMANDING

COMPANY

1 Kenty Ingham & Co.  
Audited with Capt A. J. Kendall  
a/cy. Sept 1862  
Cumtation

# Depot Quartermaster's Office,

(RAIL AND RIVER TRANSPORTATION.)

CUMBERLAND, MD. *June 27* 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day furnished transportation to *A. C. Secrest* a *Sgt.* of Company *1st* Regiment of *1st* *Regt* *of* *Vol* *Inf* *from* Cumberland, Md., to *Harper's Ferry* while on furlough at a cost of \$ *3.65*.

You are requested to adopt such measures as are authorized by General Orders of the War Department to have the cost \$ *3.65* deducted from his pay account.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

*W. M. M.*  
Captain and A. Q. M.

*Capt. A. F. Kendall*  
*C. A. M. of Muster*  
*Cumberland*

To certify you have  
that the [unclear]  
has [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

1<sup>st</sup> Philly I Arty  
100

Transposition

Wm. [unclear]  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1844  
[unclear]

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cincinnati, O. May 11 1864.

Major (Ret) Col William Leonard

Paymaster,

United States Army.

Wheeling Va

Sir:

In obedience to General Order, W. O. No. 38, Current Series, I have  
this day furnished transportation from this City to Charleston Va  
for Col Henry C. Picout

Company 1<sup>st</sup> <sup>Battery</sup> Regiment Light Arty Reg Volunteers,  
at a cost of \$ 3.50  
100

He has a FURLOUGH granted by Brig General Ruffin

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. F. Lerrid

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.



Ch. from writing the story  
in volume 4  
H. J. do not

1862



Charleston W Va

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Capt

Yours of the 12<sup>th</sup> received  
& in reply would say that Sergeant  
Lequit came here about Aug 1<sup>st</sup> & remained  
here for two or three weeks waiting here  
(by my advice) for Lieut Glade. On  
learning that there was no probability of  
Lieut Glades coming here I gave him an  
order (about Sept 1<sup>st</sup> I think) to return  
to his Company -

I am Yours &c  
John H Oley  
Col &c

Capt D W Glazie

1<sup>st</sup> Ky Battery

Harpers Ferry W Va

Detaching  
Sergt Soenest-  
to go into  
the  
Book

Recd. May 26 62

Head Quarters Dep 710.

Cambridge 30 May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Order

Ser. 1 Henry O. Vincent 1<sup>st</sup> Supt Ky  
Battery is hereby detailed for duty as Clerk in the office of  
the Commissary of Musters of this Department and will report  
without delay to Captain A. F. Kendall Acting Commissary  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Dep. Must. at this point

The 2<sup>nd</sup> Dep.

Department will furnish transportation

By order of

Brig. Gen. Emory

J. H. Melvin

Assistant Adjutant General

Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Dep. Ky Battery

Thos. B. May sent Carlin

✓ 431  
*Sequimund, Frederic*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043365	■
2	10043679	■
3	10043709	■
4	10043900	■
5	10044022	■
6	10044154	■
7	10044289	■
8	10044429	■
9	10044608	■
10	10044809	■
11	10044977	■
12	10045160	■
13	10045309	■
14	10045465	■
15	10045614	■
16	10045760	■
17	10045924	■
18	10047013	■
19	2532-0-1830	■
20	33414322	■
21	32819215	■
22	32319481	■
23	36289730	■
24	36289739	■
25		■

Book Mark 2733. A. (SB) 80.  
*Frederic*

✓ See also

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frederick W. Thomas*  
Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Philadelphia June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1861.*

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark *Kent 1st 1st 6*

*Thomas*  
*connected with 1st 1st 6*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick Stackman*  
*Pr.* (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*Filed with 7. Regiment*

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick Heigertman*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*?*

Blank mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Fredrick Sigerman*  
Pr, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Back mark: .....

*Order*



*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Fredrick H. Szymman*

*Cor.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 4*, *Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. H. Hanning*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick L. German*  
*But*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Chas. Clark*  
Clerk.

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Fred Leigerman*

*Pat.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May to June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *(Not stated)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Clark*

Company

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Fred L. Legerman*  
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Clark*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Fred Sigerman*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Clark*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick Seyerman*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3 months pay stopped  
by order of C. M.*

Book mark:

*Leaves*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Frederick Sigerman*

*Chf.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick To forfeit  
three months pay + do hard  
labor for twenty days by  
sentence of G. C. M.*

Book mark:

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Segesman

Phil, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick in hospital

Book mark:

Lawrence



3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Seigerman

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 7 apl. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospl.

Back mark:

Hittard

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Sigerman

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital.

Book mark:

Hibbard

5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Fred. Siegmund

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wound sick in hospital.

Book mark:

Hittard



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Steigerman

1861, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Subt 7001, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present - sick in Hospital

Bank mark:

Trask

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Fredrick B. Sargent

Priv., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: For Annual Service Oct 21st 1863 to Nov 1st 1863

Obtained

3

Battery Ohio  
Immunus

Frederick Biggsman

1st, Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A General Hospital,

at Gallipolis, Ohio,

for 15 June 30, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cowan

to Feb 28 , 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

L 1 S B 1 Ohio

Fred Ligerman

pr, Co., Reg't S. B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A General Hospital,

at Gallipolis Ohio,

for to Aug 31, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Whitney

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

*J*

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

*Fredrick Sagerman*

*Pvt.*, Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863 Absent sick*  
*at Ganley Bridge*  
*since May 4/62*  
*Aug 1863 Absent in Hosp.*

*also a Sagerman*

Book mark

*J. Sagerman*



S

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

Fred. Ingerman

Pvt., Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, E. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 - Absent sick

May 3 - Flat Top Mo

June 1862 - June 16 - Flat

Top Mo. Reported for duty

Jan 1863 - Absent Jan 5/63

Gandy Bridge sect.

in Hoopl Charleston V<sup>a</sup>

Feb to Apr 1863 - Absent sick

in Hoopl

May to July 1863 - Absent sick

in Hoopl

Sept & Oct 1863 - Absent sick in

Hoopl

Nov 1863 - Dec 5/63

Yallapala H. recharged

for disability by order

of Brig Genl. Kelley

Ingerman, Ingerman

Book mark.

*S.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Fredrick Segimund*  
*Pr.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lansville Ky, July 25* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Sale of Dischge*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100*<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dischd, on Serj. Cert,*  
*of Disability Oct, 1863,\**  
*Gallipolis Ohio.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Back mark: *\* Oct, 25/63, with A R R*

*H. C. Turner* *Over.*  
*Copy*

MAY 23

10047013

018910

2733. A. 1880.

S. 1 Ky.

Fred. Sackermay,  
Co. 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2433, A. 1850

**War Department,**

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mar. 16, 1890.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

Sunny

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Fredric Sigerman

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Chuspack Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1861

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Simmonds, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged By  
medical authority

*Figerman - Frederick*

, Co.

Simmond's, Battery Ky. L. Art

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*u* No. 22 *179*  
**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of

*Frederick Sigeman*  
*Private*

*Seimendroff's Vol. Battery*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Co. 31 121*

*duplicate sent the Division Office*

*Ma. Div. Dept of W. Va.*  
*Charleston Oct. 19/1863*

*To be discharged*  
*By order Brig. Genl. R. H. R.*

*W. J. Sigeman*  
*1st Lt. Co. 31*

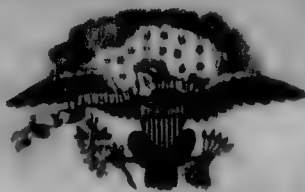
COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 AGENTS

Received (A. G. Office) *11/24* 1863 *63*

*Approved.*  
*J. H. Sherman, M. D.*  
*Medical Director*  
*D. W. Va.*

*Encl. on roll*  
*82*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Fredrick Lieberman* of Captain *Simmonds*  
Company, ( ) of the *Simmonds* ~~Regiment of United States~~  
was enlisted by *John Simmonds* of  
the *Simmonds* ~~Regiment of United States~~ *Vol. Battery, Cincinnati Co.*  
on the *twentieth* day of *April* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Germany* is *thirty*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *80* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 335, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Large right inguinal hernia was first produced*  
*in June 1861. Has since been very troublesome*  
*for ten months. Has been discharged from service*  
*on account of this disease as unfit for duty.*

STATION: *Baltimore City*

DATE: *October 12th*

*James D. Sims*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Fredrick Lieberman* of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1001, p. 104 and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Large right inguinal hernia unfit for duty*  
*in Invalid Corps by reason of Confirmed Hernia*  
*and Degree of Disability - one half*

*A. A. Surgeon, U.S.A.*

*In charge*

DISCHARGED, this *twentieth* day of *October* 1861, at *Washington*

*John*  
*John*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then - *Cincinnati* County - *Hamilton* State - *Ohio*



432  
*Seigerman, Frederick*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Seigismund, Frederic*

433  
*Sivers, Joseph*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Sivers, Josiah*

434  
*Sellg, August*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Corporal Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Sellg, August*

435  
\* *Sellg August*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10043498</i>	2
2	<i>10043578</i>	3
3	<i>10043698</i>	4
4	<i>10046938</i>	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *Reg. 1156-66*

✓ See also

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*August Selley*

*Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\**

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Endless this June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 3, 1861*

Where

*Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Sgt from 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup>  
June 1. 1861.*

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

*1156 1156*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*August 23<sup>rd</sup>*

(Simmonds)  
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 21*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from  
the Corporals June  
16. 61 Discharged  
by Col. G. T. Guthrie  
Aug 23. 61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky.  
L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*O. H. Simmonds*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*August Selby*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 31 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Promoted to 2d Sgt.*

*June 16 '61.*

*Discharged by batl.*

*L. V. due paid June 23 '61*

Book mark :

*Carder*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*August & Selz.*

*Sgt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *No date.* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*order Genl. Lee, 3. Nov.*

*Sen. Aug. 23 / 61. Gault's*

*Brigade Va.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. L. L. L.*  
Corrpt.



*Linmond's Battery*

*Selly, August*

*Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*August Selly.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Sergeant* of Company *E.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch<sup>d</sup>, Aug. 23<sup>d</sup> 1861.*  
\_\_\_\_\_

DEATH AND DISABILITY DIVISION, A. G. O.,

Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1885.

Mr. Douglas.

Wanted in case of

August

Selly, or Selly. Sergt.

Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ky. Infy

supposed discharged in 1861.

Final record.

Respectfully

No. 5.

August Selly. Sergt  
Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Infy. Co. C.

is reported on Muster  
out Roll of Co dated July

20<sup>th</sup> 1861 discharged by  
order of Gen. Cox. 3 months  
service August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861.

Clerk in charge.

436  
*Simple James*  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043184	5
2	10044605	27
3	10044820	28
4	10044873	29
5	10045067	30
6	10045215	31
7	10045375	32
8	10045523	33
9	10045668	34
10	10045812	35
11	10045954	36
12	10046118	37
13	10046264	38
14	10046409	39
15	10046526	40
16	10046631	41
17	10046714	42
18	10046793	43
19	10046881	44
20	10044481	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 16862. 75. 86.

✓ See also

*S* *Simmonds*  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*James Sempler*  
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.*

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

*Simmonds* *Indpt. Battery*  
for Indpt. Batt'y *Simmonds*, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Where born *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Business*

When enlisted *Sept. 8*, 186

Where enlisted *Cincinnati, Ohio*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 186

Where mustered in *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Sempler*

88

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Pat.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Flew with James Sample*

Book mark:

*W. H. Work*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

X

James Temple

Batt'y., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Will be supplied  
from roll Feb'y 28, 63.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

*27* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*James Simmonds*

*27*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found a recruit*

Book mark:



*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James Sample*

*Pay for*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Sample*

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James Sample*

*194th*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leaves*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Junus Sample*

*Regt* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *M. H. & A. P.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not-stated.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James L. Sample

Engr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Hibbard

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*James Simmonds*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*William*

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Simmonds*  
*Aug 11*, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186 *U.*

Present or absent *Not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James Sample

Drigle, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st 1864.

Present or absent Half - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L. C.



*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Semple*

*Regt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*A*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Semple*

*Engl.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Sample*

*G. B. Blyler*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*July & August*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Semple

Chf. Bugler 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James Semple

Drum, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Semple*

*Regt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Sample*

*Regt.* 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Indt. & Aftl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Heard*

*S.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*James Sample.*

*Bayler*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lancaster Ky.*, *July 20* 186*5*+

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 186*5*+

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *15*<sup>*72*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17*<sup>*64*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Capt'd Jan. 1/65.*

*found Remint Oct. 10/62.*

*Due Govt. for one trumpet \$3.25*

*1 Army Rubber, Saddle & Belt.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *M. 10. July 10/65. sec*  
*1862. O. D. no. 11/85.*

*G. L. Lumsden*  
(copied.)



437  
*Severs, Joseph*  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Severs, Joseph*

✓ *Shaw, William* <sup>438</sup>

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>100464825</i>	25
2	<i>10046525</i>	25
3	<i>10046686</i>	25
4	<i>10046764</i>	25
5	<i>10046843</i>	25
6	<i>10046931</i>	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: *16862. vs. 85*

See also *123 Ohio Inf. - 8 Ohio Con*

*S* *8 Cav* *Ohio*

*William Law*  
*Bat., Co.* *8 Reg't Ohio Cav.*

Appears on

*Battery*  
Company Muster Roll of

*Simmonds' Inft. Batty. Reg't 2d.*  
for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *123 Ohio Inft.*  
*Cro. Sam. Blacksmith.*

*Detained from S. C. H. Party*  
*by the 1st order of*  
*Art. Barker. Reg't 2d.*  
*Dis mounted by the 1st order of*

Book mark:

*Washington*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*S*  
*William Shaw*

*Artificer* 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Norris*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William Shaw*

*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1* to *Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William Shaw,*  
*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

*S.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*William Shaw,*

*Prvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*H. Luttrell*

*S.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*William Shaw,*

*Priv.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 14*, *July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date

*July 20*, 186*5*

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *5*<sup>*92*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48*<sup>*56*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned by del. adjutant*  
*from 133. C. & I. July 25/64*  
*by order of Gen. F. S. Siegel.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *no 10 July 10/65. see*  
*16862. W. S. Nov 11/55.*

*W. S. Siegel.* *Copy*



MAY 23

10046931

018910

4699. a. / 87.

439  
*Shea, John*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shea, John*

+ 445  
Shea John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10044413	2
2	10044429	2
3	10044434	2
4	10044461	2
5	10044481	2
6	10045039	2
7	10043426	2
8	10043470	2
9	10047124	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark

See also

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*John Sma*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

*C. H. Smith*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John A. Lee*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Shea*

*Pat*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Block mark:

*G. H. Clark*

Ky.

John Shea

## -Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

6. 11. 1900

(uphol.)

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John L. Hay*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 4  
1862 at Cincinnati for  
3 yrs*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*



S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Shea

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from service

Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

*Seignior*  
L. Art'y. |  
Batt'y ..... Reg't ..... L. Art'y

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
....., 186.

**DESERTED.**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S* *Simmons*  
*1st* L. Art'y.

*John L. Simmons*  
*1st* Batt'y *1st* Reg't *L. Art'y*

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

*Oct 21st*, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *Simmons*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Porter*

*S.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Shea*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100*<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 1/63,*

*Hospital Cincinnati O.*

*Joined a Recruit June 16/62*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. H.*  
Copy

441  
Shearer, Oliver

Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup>, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio. Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 442  
Shoemaker George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043502	2
2	10043589	2
3	10043709	2
4	10043910	2
5	10044025	2
6	10044156	2
7	10044291	2
8	10044431	2
9	10043438	2
10	10043483	2
11	10047122	2
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark

*Har. H. H. H. H.*

✓ See also

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Geo. Shoemaker*

*Capt.*, Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Send to this June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*June 3* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 10* 1861.

Where

*Cincinnati*

Period

*3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

*Kee 1053 1116*

*Corrected and re-issued*

*Amindorf*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Shammaker*  
*Per* Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky.  
L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Shammaker*



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Shoemaker*

*Capt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

Bank mark :

*George*

*S* Simmons' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*George Shoemaker*

*Pvt.* Capt. Simmons' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 1861*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cardage*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*George Shoemaker*

*Cpt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 10 Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 15,*  
*62,*

Book mark:

*Miner*

*I* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*George Stearns*

*Put.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Presented, Jan 15,*  
*1862 from Huntz Bridge,*  
*Va.*

Book mark:

*Geo. Stearns*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Simmonds

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Jan  
15, 1862, from Cavalry  
Bridge Co.

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Shumaker*

*1st.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 15,*  
*1862, from Grady Bridge,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*11 blank*

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

appears on **List of Deserters** List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated 1862.

**DESERTED.**

## When

**Where**

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8516)



*S. J. ...*  
L. Art'y.  
Batt'y ... Reg't ... L. Art'y

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
... 186 .

DESERTED.

When ... 186 .

Where ...

Remarks :

Book mark :



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Sherman*

*Priv.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lebanon Ky., July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*5* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100*<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 15/62.*

*Gaulays Bridge Va.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. L. Luntz*

✓ 443  
*Shrimpton, Henry*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>100451324</i>	
2	<i>10044618</i>	
3	<i>10044819</i>	
4	<i>10044983</i>	
5	<i>10045169</i>	
6	<i>10045317</i>	
7	<i>10045473</i>	
8	<i>10045632</i>	
9	<i>10045768</i>	
10	<i>10045911</i>	
11	<i>10046090</i>	
12	<i>10043365</i>	
13	<i>10047125</i>	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Simmons

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

James B. Simmons  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. O., Sept. 17, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1862

Where Cin. O.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Will purchase  
a team to 25th

Book mark:

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Shrimpton*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Allen*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Shrimpton*

*Ref.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *not noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found a horse*

Book mark:

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Henry Schrampton*

*Chf.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank next:

*Henry Schrampton*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Henry Simmpton*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick in Gen  
-Cannon's Ohio's*

Book mark :

*Lawrence*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry Shrimpton

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in hospital at Cincinnati, O.*

Book mark:

*Hittard*



S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Shrimpton

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent - sick in hospital.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(5) Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Henry Sturimpton*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ward*

1

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Simmonds

21

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 - 1 Oct 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick in

Hospital

Book mark:

Cashley

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry A. Livingston

Det., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Simmonds*

*Pt 1*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Hospital*

*Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Edmond*  
Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*George S. Edwards*  
*Edmond*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 2nd 1863*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When, 186 .

Where *Edmond & Co. Kentucky*

**Arrested:**

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *He was arrested by the medical staff of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Book mark

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Henry Simmonds*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *1 mo. pay in adv.*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1/63.*

*Hospital Feb. 1863, for 10.*

*Joined Milit. Oct. 18/62.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

444  
*Siegerman, Frederick*  
**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Seigmund, Frederic*



✓ J. 445  
Simmonds Lewis D.

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10043163	*
2	10044063	*
3	10044200	*
4	10044339	*
5	10044458	*
6	10044806	*
7	10044853	*
8	10045047	*
9	10045195	*
10	10045354	*
11	10045502	*
12	10045647	*
13	10045791	*
14	10045933	*
15	10046072	*
16	10046217	*
17	10046097	*
18	10046336	*
19	10046393	*
20	10047126	*
21	10047136	*
22	6546-0-556	*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark 6546. 6. (B) 80

See also U.S. Navy, & Co B 11  
ind. inf

S.

Simmons's  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Lewis, O. Simmons's  
Pri<sup>Enltd. Simmons's (1st Indpt. Batt. U.S. Art'y.)</sup>  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gaudy Bridge, Va., Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1862.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: Nov. 20/22

Miller

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Louis D Simmonds*

*Chief Bugler* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse. \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *Dec 6546-6-86*

*W. H. Clark*  
*(Signed)*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis D. Simmonds*

*Bugler*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid by May Whitney, at Cincinnati, to Aug. 31, 1862*

Book mark:

*L* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Lewis I. Simmonds*

*Regt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid by Maj Whitney, at Cincinnati to Aug 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

*L* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

*Lewis J. Simmonds*

Sergt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Call blank*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Levi N. Simmons*

*Capt.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *applied by Dec 20, 62*

Book mark:

*Simmons*

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James A. Simmonds*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed Sgt from the  
Rank Nov 20 62 on  
Sick leave as Ordinance  
Sgt*

Book mark:

*James*



*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Law D Simmonds*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Atty Ordnance Sgt*

Book mark :

*Lawrence*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis D. Simmonds*

Sgt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Extra duty as Acting  
Ordinance Sgt.*

Back mark:

*Hibbard*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Lewis D. Simmonds*

*Sept.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hibbard*

*L* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*James H. Simmonds*

*John*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George C. Simmonds*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 17 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *11/1 5/7*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

*Cashley*

15

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James C. Simmonds

Co. 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

5) Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis C. Simmonds

Sergeant, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copied

*Simmons*  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*Levie L. Simmons*  
Sgt. *Simmons* Indpt. Battery, Ky. L Art'y.  
Age *25* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Charleston W. A. Phil 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Mar 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 70* 100  
*Since Dec 31 63.*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *\* Assistance furnished by*  
*myself from Aug 18 1862 to Oct 18*  
*1863 being thirty seven days*  
*without receiving Service (or Q)*

Book mark:

*2*  
*Concord*



MAY 23

10043272

018910

Discharged by virtue of  
re-enlistment as a Veteran Col.  
under provisions of G. O. No  
191, Series 1863 War Dept.

\* *Keaton on Roll*

5

Dimmock  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Regt. Dimmock  
Indpt. Batt'y (4-17. Batt'y 1st Ky.)  
Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Charleston H. Va. April 29, 1864.

When enlisted

March 31, 1864.  
Enlist from enlistment.

When mustered in

April 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as detailed  
under 6. D. No. 191. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis S. Simmond

*Sergeant*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky I. Art'y.\*

Appears on

# Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1764.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis D. Simmonds*

*Sgt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted 1 Lt.*

*13 Ohio Coy*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*Copied*

*Simmonds*  
Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Simmonds*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Confederate Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Confederate*

Arrested:

When *Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Confederate*

Remarks: *Simmonds is a deserter from the U.S. Army and is now in the service of the Confederate Army. He is a private in the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y. He is a native of Kentucky and is a member of the Confederate Army.*

Book mark

MAY 23

10043393

018910

chart re. incense a. promotion  
to Lieut. 3. Sept. 1890.

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis D. Simmonds*

*Sgt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 20 1865*

Muster-out to date

Last paid *on M/o. Roll*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *402 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 3/64.*

*Reincorporated into 1st Ind. Art'y.*

*June 25/62.*

*Entry cancelled by lines.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*Frederick*

Copy.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Louis D. Simmonds

Serjt., 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid *One month pay in advance* 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 402<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: *Transd. as Master's*

mate Sept. 12/64 per order  
of an appointment by  
Secretary of War. date Oct. 4/64

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark : 6546. Co. / 86.

*Lecture of.* Copy.



*J* 1<sup>st</sup> Indpt Batty Ky  
Light Arty

Lewis D. Simmonds  
1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Batty Ky. L. a.  
Co. Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6546-6-1886-

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 25, 1887.

The notation of Oct. 29, 1886, is  
cancelled.

Was ordered to Ohio with a de-  
tachment of men to be mus-  
tered out June 3, 1864, and  
sent back a false official  
report of receiving a com-  
mission as Lieut. in the  
13 Regt. Ohio Cav., failed to  
rejoin his command  
and became a deserter on  
or about July 1, 1864. He en-  
listed as a substitute in U.S.  
Navy July 15, 1864, as a Seaman  
rated July 20, 1864, as a Yeoman  
and promoted Sept. 12, 1864, as  
a mate. See also G. O. B. 11<sup>th</sup>  
Ind. Vasc.

Burchard  
Suppl.

44621st or  
Simmonds' Light Artillery

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043468	5	
2	100443574	7	
3	100443694	2	
4	100443814	3	
5	100443925	2	
6	100444033	2	
7	100444171	2	
8	100444291	2	
9	100444457	2	
10	100444646	2	
11	100444846	2	
12	100445040	2	
13	100445168	2	
14	100445347	2	
15	100445495	2	
16	100445640	2	
17	100445784	2	
18	100445927	2	
19	100446091	2	
20	100446254	2	
21	33414188	2	
22	362289741	2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	

Book No. 14842. V.S. 84

See also

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Seth B Simmonds*  
*Capt*, Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *40* years; height, *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Syracuse N. Y.*

Occupation *Joiner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt Simmonds* term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Error made by*  
*Copist in inserting age*  
*2<sup>d</sup> enlistment during the*  
*war with Mexico under*  
*Quitman and Taylor.*  
*Cassid*

*Kennedy*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*S. L. Simmonds*

*Capt*, Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Candletown, Miss June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*June 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *Essex, Mass*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in under  
the 3rd Mass Regt May 10/61*

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark *100*

*Simmonds*  
*is located at 1500 N. 1st St.*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

KY.

Seth J. Simmonds  
Capt. (Simmonds) Co. E. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

105 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Mustered into the 3rd  
Mass. Cavalry May 10, 1861.  
Mustered in 3 yrs  
June 3, 1861 was trans-  
ferred to the Command  
of a Light Battery.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S NOTE

\* This organization subsequently became 8th Kentucky Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Seth J. Simmonds

*S* ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

*Seth J. Simmonds*

*Capt* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse. \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *mustered into three*  
*months service May 10 '61*  
*mustered into twelve years*  
*service June 3 '61*

*Transferred to com-*  
*mand of Light Battery*  
*July 15 '61*

Book mark : .....

*Carder*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Seth J. Simmonds*

Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transfd from Co E  
1 Ky Regt*

Book mark:

*Curry*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Seth S. Simmonds*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2*, *Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Seth J. Simmonds*

*Capt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. Clark*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Letth J Simmonds*  
*Lieut*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. W. Clark*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Seth J. Simmonds*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S. J. Clark*

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Seth J. Simmonds*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*with* *Simmonds*

*Coast*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *fr Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Wm J Simmonds*

*Capt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leisure*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Sub J Simmonds*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Edith J. Simmonds

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th. & 12th., 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Richard



3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Seth J. Simmonds

Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Hibbard

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Seth J. Simmonds

Capt.: Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Not et alia

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

ibbard

5)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Smith - Simmonds*

*(Capt.)*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 21 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*  
*(Signed)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(Signed)*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Auth I Simmonds*

*Capt.*, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in 1865*

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. H.*

5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John H. Simmonds*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in arrest -  
awaiting sentence Genl Court-  
Martial for deserting post*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Roll*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Seth J. Simmonds*  
*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cashiered by order*  
*H. C. M. March 18/64 for*  
*defending Gov't.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

*Seth J. Simmonds*

Capt, Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862. Returned from  
leave of absence May 1862*

*June & July 1862. Present*

*Aug 1862. Absent sick*

*Oct 1862. Present Returned*

*from recruiting service*

*Oct 21/62*

*Dec 1862. Present*

*Jan & Apr 1863. Present on  
special duty comd Bat  
Ganley Bridge Va*

*May 1863. Absent on board  
of survey*

*June 1863. Present*

*July 1863. Absent & left for  
Charleston July 27 on  
business*

*Aug & Oct 1863. Present*

*Nov 1863. Absent on recruiting  
service at Cincinnati since  
(over)*

Book mark

COT. 16.

36289741

1895.

Nov 2 2/63

Dec 1863 Present Returned  
from recruiting service in  
arrest

Jan 1864 (5 Batt'y 14 Lt. Art'y)

Present in arrest

Feb 1864 (1 Ky. Batt'y Lt. Art'y)

Absent in arrest

Mar 1864 (1 Ind. Lt. Batt'y Ky. Lt.  
Art'y) Discharged by

sentence of A. G. C. M. H. H.



*S.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Sett J. Simmonds.*

*Captain*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 186*5* -

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Cashied incl.*

*13/64. Captained from*  
*April 20/61.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *Co. 16/0 July 10/65. see }*  
*16562, U. S. No. 11/65.*

*F. L. Luntz*  
(Signed)

*Simmonds - Seth J.*

*Capt. Co.* Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

11 ~~70~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty /

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 6

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Application Leave of  
Absence

Capt & Lieutenant 217

\$

1842

Recd H. B. 1842

The Adjutant  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington October 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Captain John A. Simmonds  
1<sup>st</sup> Kentucky Battery Light Arty  
Department Western Virginia

Sir

I am directed to inform you  
that your application for Leave of Absence for twenty  
days from October 16<sup>th</sup> has been submitted to the  
General, in which and disapproved.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedt. Servt.

Respectfully  
Assistant Adjutant General

Wm. H. T. H. T.

Capt. S. J. Simmonds

Gauley, Br. 1.0

7th. April 1862

Refers to questions from  
Adm Gen about the Rolls.  
Also preparing to go to  
Columbus (Ohio) with his  
Master Rolls.

Bates (Ohio)

151

Post Santa Fe bridge  
April 18 1861

My dear Mr. P. G.

As I have said before  
I have written to Col. Moore to know what  
Mr. Simmons' letter is doing here and to  
know whether I am doing and what  
I am doing to these questions!  
I would like very much to answer but I am  
not what do you think about my  
going to Columbus with my book. It  
will be accepted by the State of Ohio.

I think I mentioned this to you at Columbus  
with your invitation I will do so, and while  
there I can get my arms, books, etc.

I will do the best I can to get an  
app. which will be to keep Crenshaw  
here.

The Ordnance Dept. at the  
West will submit to you the conditions  
and amount of Ordnance at Yellow  
Springs, Ohio and reply.

I am, Sir, Respectfully  
your obedient servant  
Wm. H. Simmons

# AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

## TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company, will as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

E. S. SANFORD, Pres't,  
145 BROADWAY, N. Y.

J. KENDALL, Gen'l Sup't.  
145 BROADWAY, N. Y.

Received at Philadelphia Dec 30 186 at 12 o'clock 15 minutes.

By telegraph from Quincy Bridge to W. J. Ross and Burgess

Yesterday I was in town with a severe headache of the head and am totally unfit for duty & should be at home until you feel that permission is given to go to work for this (30) days.

Yours truly,  
J. S. Simmons, Capt and Major

Ex. 359  
G. H. Cincinnati, Ohio  
Nov. 20. 1862

Simmonds, S. J.

Capt. Comdg Artillery  
Dist. Kansas  
Mixed Inf.

Inquire if his organization is proper. Made out a transfer roll, including such officers and privates as were under his command. Asks if this was proper and if they are entitled to pay according to rank. His Company was paid as Artillery, but he understands that the payment was illegal. Received an order from Hd. Qrs. to recruit a Battery & now has twenty men. Has paid the men one month's wages, & their subsistence at 40 cts. per day. Has been ordered.

a Command in Ohio. The Batteries of Ohio are to be formed into a Regt. or Bat. and a recommendation from the Comdg Genl. would give him an appointment in that quarter.

Recd (to S. J.) Nov 22 1862



Cincinnati Ohio

20<sup>th</sup> March 1862

Dear Genl. Sherman

Comd'g Dept of Western Virginia

• • •

I trust you will pardon me for  
importuning when I am now most harassed time  
I have tried all other sources of information in order  
that I might not annoy you with my troubles but  
have failed I wish to go into the field in the  
coming campaign prepared to do as whole duty  
to my Country my commanding Officer and the  
men under my immediate command in the first  
place I would enquire if my Organisation is proper  
I made out a Transfer Roll embodying such Officers  
and Privates as were at the time under my command  
I would enquire if this is right and are they entitled to  
pay according to rank. I was paid on certified  
Account as Captain commanding a Field Battery by  
Major (recess) from the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July to the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of October Major Johnson refused to pay my  
command as Artillery until he telegraphed to  
Wheeling for instructions I was informed he received  
proper authority to pay them and done so  
Lieut. Connor of my command informs me  
that you did not authorize the payment and that

it is illegal this being the case places my command  
in a very bad condition for which I am very sorry  
I received orders from Department Head Quarters to  
reconstitute my command and being under the impression  
that my command was a Battery of Light Artillery  
I have recruited and uniformed twenty men  
accordingly believing in good faith I was doing  
justice to all concerned I have been paying one  
month's pay in advance and paying subsistence for  
them at the rate of 75¢ per day now if  
I have been recruiting for a command foreign to  
my own I suppose I shall have to see to it in many

ways but I am going to leave this war (which I should  
be a deserter) if I have to go through as a Private but I  
am a professional soldier as to which arm of the service I  
am in I have Government commissions as Captain  
of Artillery I have several times been offered a command  
in this but thinking I already had one I declined  
to accept officers with intention I did not intend to part  
I paid no attention to these offers I now have another  
offer but it will take me into another field under  
other officers perhaps you perhaps but I prefer to stay  
where I can remain in one command & a regular one in  
battery if this cannot be done I may have no objection  
to my taking command of an (1st) Battery  
however it will be with many regrets I leave  
my old command and my most valued  
Commanders

...the ... (the ... are to be  
organized into a Regiment or Battalion  
and a ... of ... from you would  
you ... an appointment in that Quarter yet  
if you think it best for me to stay as am I  
will do so cheerfully

Believe me Sir

I am very respectfully

Yours &c

Wm. ...

Captain commanding ...  
District of ...

Sb. Vol 2. 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb

Charleston West Virginia

Died 23<sup>rd</sup> 1893

+

Simmonds Ethel Capt

States that while he  
was absent. Charges  
were preferred against  
him. Makes statement  
and requests an answer  
T

Sen. 12-11-95

151

Key Car & Land

1897 12 9 1

Charleston W. Va

Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

General

While I am absent in Cincinnati  
Col. Monte Linscott Overburgh at my  
request visited the Battery and while there  
thought there was a chance for him to see  
a Captain by keeping some place a short distance  
and having some broken. He has accordingly  
presented some papers to me for having persons  
in my master's cell as restaurant without  
proper authority. This at Green Bridge Nov 1<sup>st</sup>  
1861

You are aware General that my  
command was in a peculiar situation at that  
time. The War Department transferred my  
command from Infantry to Artillery but  
neglected to assign me to any State.

The only authority I could see in the  
premises was that of my commanding  
Officer General. I have a letter from  
you in answer to a letter sent you on the subject  
of my reorganising but  
it only says "the reorganising of your

Company as Artillery should have been  
deputed to me & communication

all I require is a letter from you letting  
forth that I acted with your advice and consent  
or at least with your knowledge and consent  
it is the same old story General as soon  
as my back is turned discipline is laid  
aside and drunkenness and sedition runs  
riot

please answer at the earliest possible moment  
I am General

Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt  
Seth J. Simmons  
Captain Simmons Vol. Battery



Capt. Sumner  
quartermaster

5th, 4th, 1st

Transmitting request  
for equipment for his six  
gun battery

Sumner  
quartermaster

Post Santa Fe Bridge  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1842

Brig Genl. A. S. Taylor

I have pleasure to give  
approval. Requisitions for such equipment  
is an necessary to complete a 1000 man  
Battalion and I should like very much  
to see you in person to get the  
other 1000 men. Parrott which will make  
a full sized Battalion. Captain  
The Battalion would like very much to see  
you.

With much respect  
I am the senior to be  
Yours obedient servant  
J. C. H. H. H.  
Capt. Genl. "Simmons Battery"  
1842, 1843, 1844

Brig Genl. C. S.  
Genl. Genl. of the Army



C. 7. Vol 2. 33<sup>rd</sup> A. 6  
Charlton's Well Va  
Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Simmonds Lett J. Capton  
Ky. D. Atty - (1<sup>st</sup>)  
Enclose copy of charge  
against him, makes  
statement and request  
the General Court to help  
him.

B-4-9116-

Charleston West Va

Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

General!

Enclosed please find copy of  
Charge and Specification prepared by <sup>Mr</sup> Hunt  
Cumbergh. I have no one to whom I can  
apply to for assistance but you as you are the  
only one I have consulted in regard to the very  
embarrassing position in which I have ever been  
placed as a commanding Officer  
in regard to the first Specification it was my opinion  
and it is my opinion that your letter to the Committee at  
1862 at New York that the first Specification  
was not the beginning at large as it is the beginning  
of the first Specification that I have ever issued, and  
I have no objection to its containing the words "I  
do not know" and I have no name on it  
and I will be called as a killing. My first Specification  
was satisfactory to you and Genl. Hottel and  
having no one to apply to considered I was acting  
in the best interests of Government and of my  
Command Specification placing three persons

on my Rolls as Officers without authority  
by company was transferred from Substanty  
to Artillery if James H. Corrine had been  
Commissioned as Capt as he should have been  
I had but one Lieutenant (Crenbough) it was  
necessary to make three more to complete my  
Rolls I made out my Rolls as Artillery putting  
as I thought the best material for Officers and  
I whom was to apply for Commissions. As one  
of your men under Grant I consulted you at the time  
at your Headquarters at the Hills & only bridge  
I again recall you from Cincinnati under date  
of March 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 in regard to placing Lieut  
Corrine on my Rolls again in answer you  
say "I" know you meant to do entirely right  
about Corrine and I myself supposed as you  
did that his commission would be at large  
for the Regiment and not for your company."  
You also state that you had written to the  
Adj. Gen. of Kentucky and found that Lieut  
Corrine was not on the records and that  
it might perhaps be necessary to place him  
back on my Rolls. Soon after I received an  
order from you (which is lost) to place Lieut

Corium on my Rolls in his proper place  
which would be Junior 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant and  
place the same back this was satisfactory as  
as you remember at this time 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
Robert Johnson had deserted placing Lieut  
Corium on my Rolls on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April and  
Lieut Johnson deserting on the 7<sup>th</sup> of April  
left Lieut Johnson had to be placed back on  
the Rolls to be accounted for as a deserter  
he being at the time of his appointment 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
(which by the way was by an election of the whole company)  
Quartermasters Sergeant he would had he been  
present have been placed back as such but he  
having deserted was accounted for as such  
among the privates. The third complication  
dropping Lieut B. & White is equally urgent Lieut  
White was appointed by Governor Johnson  
Captain of the 10<sup>th</sup> Ohio Battery which appointment  
and the order mentioning him are posted  
through your office which can be  
found among my papers it is necessary  
should use a copy of these it was to fill  
the vacancy occasioned by the promotion of  
Lieut White that the election was held

and Robert Johnson & Co. chosen

I mentioned this matter to you at  
the time as being the best way to satisfy  
the company while your advice was not  
to do so but take the best man I had as  
it went to an election the men wanted  
back more to the election of their favorite  
than to securing the most efficient Officer  
and upon returning and consulting with  
the men I found about three fourths of the  
men present agreed on Sgt Johnson which  
would have been my choice and in consequence  
let it go to an election in the shop  
of Sgt Johnson (Sheridans 4<sup>th</sup>) I  
have already brought to your notice as also  
staring matter sent James Whorring  
specification 5<sup>th</sup> if you remember I submitted  
this matter to you under date of Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Enclosing Muster Roll for transmission to  
the Adj. Genl of Ohio which in your reply  
met your approval and you so recommended  
it to the Adj. Genl.

I believe you think Genl. Has in his  
whole transaction has acted fairly and



## Making False Muster

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that Capt. J. Simmonds caused  
summons Battery did drop or cause to be dropped  
the name of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut James McCorvin from the  
muster roll of Simmons Battery U.S.A. in the  
month of 1861 without any authority whatever  
and did sign said roll as mustering officer  
Specification 2<sup>d</sup>

In this that the said Capt. J. Simmonds did  
cause or cause to be placed the names of three  
persons on the muster Rolls of said Battery  
for Nov and Dec 1861 as follows Frederick A  
Sather Daniel McElgheen and Hamilton B White  
and that the said three persons were by said  
Capt Simmonds mustered as officers without  
any authority whatever and paid as such  
Specification 3<sup>d</sup>

In this that the said Capt. J. Simmonds did drop  
or cause to be dropped from the Rolls of said Battery  
the name of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut H. B. White and cause the name  
of Robert Johnson then Quartermaster Sergeant  
of said Battery (something out I think) without any  
authority whatever

Specification 4<sup>th</sup> In this that the said Capt. J. Simmonds

It was ordered to be dropped from the rolls  
of said Battery for the months of February and  
March 1862 the name of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Robert Johnson  
as a Lieut of said Battery and did place the name  
of said Lieut Robert Johnson on the muster rolls  
of said Battery as a private and a deserter  
without any authority whatever the name of James  
Johnson being placed on said rolls  
(which was) as per order of Genl Cox  
specification. 5<sup>th</sup> In this that the said Captain J. F.  
Simmons did insert as cause to be inserted  
the name of Robert C. Steen quartermaster Sergeant  
of said Battery on the muster rolls of said Battery  
for the months of January and February 1863  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of said Battery said Steen not  
having been commissioned and appointed an  
Officer by any legal authority whatever

Signed John C. Cunningham

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Simmons Battery

2<sup>d</sup> Vol

honestly that I have consulted you at all  
times freely and frankly and if in any  
of the points touched upon I have committed an  
error it certainly has been an error of the  
head and not of the heart

There is for me what in your best judgment  
you can do and at your very earliest  
convenience as the earliest date day after  
tomorrow

There is no shade of doubt  
in my mind and in the minds of all  
persons here that this whole matter is trumped  
up by Lieut. Heflin the charge was first  
raised by my clerk while in (as he tells me)  
a state of intoxication immediately on my  
arrival from Cincinnati the clerk told  
me the whole story laying it all to the charge  
of my Lieutenant Wilson immediately taken  
to the Hospital as insane and Lieut. Goodenough  
told the story another immediately

Very respectfully your Obedt Servant  
Wm. L. Simmons  
Captain



Seth J. Simmons

23 Ohio 1848 Battery

1<sup>st</sup> Oh. Batt.

Simmons Ky Battery

Chauley Bridge Feb 10/63

Charge and Specifications against Seth J. Simmonds, Capt. of  
Simmonds's Volunteer Battery, U. S. Army. "Charge & Specifications"  
for violating Article 39 of the Articles of War.

Specification. In that that the said Capt. Seth J. Simmonds  
of Simmonds Vol. Battery, U. S. A. did receive 19<sup>th</sup> of  
one monthly pay by William E. Outters, of said Battery, in  
whose hands it has been given by United States Paymaster  
May Rees; all this on or about the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862  
at Camp Chauley, West Virginia, Charge preferred by  
Sgt. Henry Capt. Seth J. Simmonds  
has since failed to refund.

Daniel Mahoney

Witnesses: Jerry Williams. Privates  
Thos. Thomas  
William E. Outters, Orderly Sergeant.

Capt. Simmonds.

17 Jan. 1862

asking aid in  
securing quarters

Wm. G. Gentry, Dr.

23 Ohio Battery

I am

Yr

Gaulay Bridge  
17th Jan. 1862

Capt Bascom  
Academy  
Dear Sir

It seems  
that the reason I was not  
permitted to occupy the  
quarters designed for me by  
the Gen in command is that  
the surgeon has not been  
notified of the fact of there  
being a post hospital at this  
place. If you can assist me  
any in this respect I wish you  
should do so as I am suffering  
very much from exposure in my  
tent

With much respect  
Yours, J. H. Gentry  
Capt. Simmonds

Call Sumner - 17th  
January to 11th April 1864

Placed the signal on Mount  
as to where it was to be.

1864

Capt Sumner

Major

23rd April 1864

Green Bridge  
10th April 1861

12. 1. 1964

I am instructed to let you know that  
 the letter received from you about  
 the matter is written in the book of the  
 Master is returned. But I am sure  
 on the Master's part that my letter  
 are very kind, and that the Master  
 is a kind person. But I am sure  
 that the matter will right yet  
 I must say so and so all the time  
 (A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)  
 I am sure the matter will right yet  
 I must say so and so all the time  
 (A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)  
 I am sure the matter will right yet  
 I must say so and so all the time  
 (A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)

Capt Inman  
St Jan'y / 60

About extra duty  
of his men & his ball  
health

23 Jan 60

134

57

San Diego Bridge  
21st Jan 1860  
Genl P.D. Cox  
Brig Genl comd  
Kumaha Desert  
Dear General

Enclosure

is the extra pay Roll of my detachment  
for which they clamor and say  
that the A.L.M. has told them that  
it is their due as they have been  
acting in a capacity for which  
they did not enlist. Maj Reese  
Seymour told me that this is not  
the case while in the War with  
Mexico. I am positive it was  
so if my men are entitled to  
extra pay please approve and if not  
please write me to that effect that  
I may satisfy my men that it is  
not their Captain that is keeping

them out of their pay as has been  
told them by one of my Officers

My health is very poor  
so much so that I am wholly unfit  
for duty of any kind I have had two  
full Battery Drills and have not left  
my quarters but twice since I have  
a severe hacking cough and spit blood  
almost constantly excusing me if I  
say that I have the courage to face Death  
and Racine that but at the same time  
I have not the courage to face both  
when it comes inch by inch

I therefore Respectfully ask that I  
may be sent home until ordered  
to my command for active  
service

With much Respect  
I have the honor to be  
Your obedient Servant  
S. D. Simmons  
Capt commanding Artillery  
Faulk & Bridge



(Copy)

(11)

Head Quarters,  
Capt. Wm V. Whiting  
Jan 1 37 62

In Yours of the 22<sup>nd</sup> inst is  
at hand

The Comm<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> directs  
that you immediately proceed to  
present your Complaint.

By Order

Gen<sup>l</sup> R. Secor  
Signed, Henry Threlkeld  
Adj<sup>t</sup>

Wm V. Whiting



Head Quarters, 3d Brig. (Cavalry), 3d Div., Dep't West Virginia,

Charleston, W. Va., Dec., 21st 1863

Special Orders, }

No. 281 }

I. Major E. H. Anderson appointed  
Major, 1st Regt. W. Va. Cavalry, to fill vacancy created by the  
death of Major H. H. Hays, and to perform the duties of  
Major in the absence of Major H. H. Hays, who is absent.

X

By command of Brig. Gen. J. L. N. Griffin

*W. M. Chas. L.*

Act'g Asst Adj. Gen.

Capt. Simmonds  
Comd. Battery  
Gentry Bridge April 25/63

about 600 of  
abused to attend  
Lt. Johnson.

176

175

Received of

1863  
A. J. Simmonds  
Capt. 23<sup>d</sup> Ohio Battery

MI Sept.

Bridge Pa  
April 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. B. Brown  
Capt & Co. Genl  
Sir

I received a Telegram signed Major Jos Carr Provost Marshal Fort Mifflin "where does Lieut Johnston live can you give with any information to secure his arrest" which I have not as yet seen. (I think the man is missing I think)

I received another Telegram over the same signature asking for no description which I gave in full adding I thought I could find him in ten days which, with the information in my possession as to his whereabouts at the time and the country in which he was last seen which I could have done and the losses of our country was very serious I should so as we can not afford to lose the different remains entrusted to him

Yesterday I received a Telegram signed by Order of Genl Fremont Capt Carr a Genl saying "you are authorized to take care of Johnston in ten days for the purpose of capturing & apprehending Lieut Jos Johnston

In one hour after the receipt of this  
Capt Moore received another asking if  
what authority I had withheld for leave of  
absence. I have of course I most  
decidedly have not withheld for and should  
I do so believe me I know better than to  
write to Department Head Quarters direct  
I am very sorry that this misunderstanding  
has occurred as it places me in a  
false light. Now it came about I am  
not the advantage of knowing that this I am  
not that I have not withheld or leave of  
absence either directly or indirectly. I have  
not had neither have I now any such idea  
I have but one desire and that is to be known  
just as I am. I trust that the General  
and yourself will view this matter in  
its proper light.

I am Sir

Very respectfully,

Wm. O. B. Lewis

Col. F. C. Simmons

Capt. O. B. Simmons 2nd Battery U.S.A.

L. Capt. J. B. Bascom  
Adj. Genl  
21

Head Quarters U.S. Army  
Panama Brigade  
Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1901

---

Capt. J. Sumner  
Comd'g Battalion

---

Sumner's B'ty  
Key L. A.  
file

file



*Sivers, Joseph*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10043111</i>	"
2	<i>10044616</i>	"
3	<i>10044817</i>	"
4	<i>100449R3</i>	"
5	<i>10045167</i>	"
6	<i>10045315</i>	"
7	<i>10045471</i>	"
8	<i>10045620</i>	"
9	<i>10046766</i>	"
10	<i>10045909</i>	"
11	<i>10046048</i>	"
12	<i>10046212</i>	"
13	<i>10046324</i>	"
14	<i>10046457</i>	"
15	<i>10046577</i>	"
16	<i>10046680</i>	"
17	<i>10046761</i>	"
18	<i>10046839</i>	"
19	<i>10047012</i>	"
20	<i>10043271</i>	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



8

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. Ohio, Sept 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1862

Where Cincinnati

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. from ...  
County ...

Book mark:



*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Joseph X Seivers*

*1st* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *at stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph Stevens*

*Chl*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Joseph Stevens*

*Capt.*

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*Stevens*

21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Joseph Simon*

*Capt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in hospital*

*He never appears in present muster with his name through it*  
Book mark:

*Simmonds*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Seivers

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wound - sick in hospital.

Rank mark:

Hibbard

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Seivers

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On Gov. Transport - by  
order Col. Hayes.

Book mark:

Hibbard

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph Simmonds*

*1st Lt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Cert. from Bart. by order of R. B. Hynes.*

Book mark:

*Hitts*

8

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Smith + Jones*

*1st* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st + 2nd*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On government  
trunk in order of Col.  
A. S. Taylor*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*



6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Henry

Art, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cash

8

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Simmonds

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in  
Hospital

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph Lewis*

*Pvt*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from Hospital*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Joseph Lewis*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph Livers*

*Pvt*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Joseph Seven*

*Plt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7* *Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Severns  
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph Severs*  
*1st*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:



S. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Leonard

*S.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Joseph Seivens*

*Priv.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lansville Ky*, *July 20* 186*✓*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *date of discharge*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100 00* 100; due \$ *75 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd. Disability*

*Mele. 20/61. Genl. Hospital*

*Cumberland Ind, G. A. 7<sup>th</sup> Co.*

*A. G. O. paid Remit Oct. 18/62,*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'ry, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *\* (So on roll.)*

*Filed*

Copy

*Simmons*  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*Joseph D. ...*  
*Simmons* (1st Indl Batty Ar. Enghy)  
Indpt. Battery, Ky. L Art'y.  
Age *19* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cumteland Md. May 30, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*May 30, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

(Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* 88  
*Since Dec 31, 1863* 100)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *22* 00 100; due \$ *35* 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at Cumteland Md. under*  
*Genl. ... 77 ...*

Book mark:

*Sivers. Joseph.*

*P.*, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Regt

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITAL.

CHARLESTON, *May 17<sup>th</sup>* 186*3*

*Joseph Sievers*

a *private* of Company *Simmonds Batt*

is this day discharged from Hospital as fit for duty, to report to his Regiment. *Batt*

*A. E. Simmons*  
*C. C.*, Surgeon U.S.A. in *ch*

To Capt. \_\_\_\_\_

A.Q.M.U.S.A.

No. 58

Enr. Joseph Seivers  
Capt. Simmonds' Batt'y  
Sgt. L. C. Carty

Discharged May 30/65

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
COLLS.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 6, 1867.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Joseph Devere was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Sept, 1862, at Cincinnati, Ohio,  
 in Company Capt. Simmonds' <sup>Battery</sup> Regiment of N.Y. L. Art'y  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Sept, 1862, at Cincinnati, Ohio,  
 in Company Capt. Simmonds' <sup>Battery</sup> Regiment of N.Y. L. Art'y  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>Roll</sup> of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of <sup>Oct</sup> dated July 24, 1865, he is reported  
 Discharged for disability May 30, 65  
 Supt J. C. Campbell

Chas. B. Cook

U. A. Cook

✓ 488  
*Slevin Bernard*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>10044157</i>	#
2	<i>10044293</i>	#
3	<i>10044433</i>	#
4	<i>10044611</i>	#
5	<i>10044812</i>	#
6	<i>10044980</i>	#
7	<i>10045165</i>	#
8	<i>10045312</i>	#
9	<i>10045467</i>	#
10	<i>10045617</i>	#
11	<i>10045763</i>	#
12	<i>10045906</i>	#
13	<i>10046046</i>	#
14	<i>10046210</i>	#
15	<i>10046323</i>	#
16	<i>10046456</i>	#
17	<i>10046585</i>	#
18	<i>10047010</i>	#
19		#
20		#
21		#
22		#
23		#
24		#
25		#
26		#
27		#
28		#
29		#
30		#

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Bernard Stern*

*Put*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled &  
mustered in March  
25/62 at Cincinnati  
for 3 yrs*

Block mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Barnard Lewis

2nd Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. V. White

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Berny L. Linn*

*Put*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse. \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Hook mark: .....

*G. H. Clark*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Bernard Stern*

*Put.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*deq in list  
by at Frederick City, Md  
Sept 12, 1862*

\* Roll torn

Book mark:

*G. H. Link*

*A* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Bernard Steven*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Tell key chut of at*

*In den K City Sept 12, 62*

*In 142 pl*

Book mark:

*A*  
*Simmonds*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Bernard Severin*

*Priv.*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Jan + Feb.*

1863

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent wounded in  
Hospl. Frederick City, Md.*

Rank mark:

*S. Simmonds*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Bernard Stearn*

*Phil.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went wounded and  
in hospital*

Book mark:

*Stearns*

S

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. |

**Ky.**

Bernard Slevin

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - wounded

In hospital Frederick City, Md.

Book mark:

Hibbard



5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Barnard Slevin

Privt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - wounded, in  
hospital.

Book mark:

Hibbard

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Bernard Shain

Art.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on hospital  
wounded.

Blank mark:

Wickard

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Bernard Smith*

*Prst*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Sept 7 Oct*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent - wounded  
in Hospital*

Rank mark:

*100*

5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Richard M. Mearns

1st, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - wounded  
in Hospital

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Blair, William

11-1, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Hospital Sept 12, 64

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Bernard Stein*

*Pvt*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Wounded*  
*Sept. 12/62 Sick in*  
*Hospital.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Bernard Lerou*

*Pat*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*May - June*

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wounded in Fredericks  
City Hospital*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

*Bernard Merin*

*Pat*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Bernard Stern*

*Plt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent...

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mch.*  
*4. 63 on Surgeons*  
*Certificate.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*S.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Bernard Slavin*

*Pr*., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid *on discharge paper*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Disch'd. Incl. 4/63,*

*Frederick Md. Surg's Off. of*

*Seal of City, Wm. ...*

*Sept, 12/62. found ...*  
*... 31/62,*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: .....

*Frederick*  
Copied

*Levin Bernard*

....., Co. ...., Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Regt

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

But are well

• (R2) = 10 1/67

Thomas. M. Long & Co.  
Quinn's, 107, South

1914

Chas. Beck

11/12/1911

光緒

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Bernard Steven* of Captain *Simmonds*  
*Battery* Company, ( ) of the *Ohio* Regiment of United States  
*Simmonds* was enlisted by *Capt Simmonds* of  
the *Simmonds* Regiment of *Battery* at *Cincinnati Ohio*  
on the *Twenty fifth* day of *March* 1862 to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Tyrone* in the State of *Ireland* is *Twenty Eight*  
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Walter* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 18, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Because of wounds received at*  
*Frederick Md September 12/62*

STATION: *Wm General Hospital No 1 Frederick Md*  
DATE: *February 11<sup>th</sup> 1863* *W M Kerabeyan*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Bernard Steven* of  
Captain *Simmonds* *Battery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 18, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Compound*

*Fracture of Right Leg*

*Degree of disability One half*

DISCHARGED, this

*fourth* day of *March*

1863, at

*W M Ker*  
*in charge Hospital*  
*Frederick Md*  
*W M Ker*  
Commanding the Post.  
*W M Ker*  
*in charge Hospital*  
*Frederick Md*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

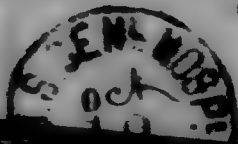
State—

*New York City*  
(DUPLICATE.)

*Shorth*

Respectfully returned with the  
information that the within named  
man was discharged from the  
service March 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 on  
Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Wm Surgeon General  
In charge of Hospital





✓ *Sloan James* 449

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043103	2
2	10044613	2
3	10044814	2
4	10045027	2
5	10043424	2
6	10043468	2
7	10047127	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

*Simmons Co*  
Indpt. Battery

**Ky.**

*James Simmons*  
*Capt Simmons (Chief of Battery)*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Wife imprisoned*  
*Remains in jail*

Book mark:

*Willis*

Original

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Sloan*

*Pat.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James Sloan*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent without leave*

Bank mark:

*James Sloan*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Sloan

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted On 3/62

Baltimore Md

Book mark:

*Company*  
*1st L. Art'y.*

*James H. ...*  
*1st L. Art'y.* Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186?.

**DESERTED.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186?.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Company*  
*1st* L. Art'y. | *No.*

*James H. ...*  
*1st* Batt'y, *Reg't*, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*Feb 10 1862*, 1862.

**DESERTED.**

When *Oct 10*, 1862.

Where *Bottom of ...*

Remarks: *Never returned,*  
*for ...*

Book mark:

*S.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Sloan,*

*Pr.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *1. sec. pay in advance*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 3/62.*

*Washington D.C.*

*Recruit near front.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Flint*  
Copyist.

Sim  
Co.

Reg'

**Inclousures.**

## Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

## Descriptive Lists

Descriptive and Assign-  
ment Cards

## Discharge Certificates

## Enlistment Papers

Ex. Preliminary to M. O.

## Final Statements

## Finea

Furlongs or L. of A.

## Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

## Orders

## Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp?

**Confidential**

## Contracts

### Death or Effects

## Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

## Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

**Med. Examination**

### Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

## Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp?

## Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sloan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at 1862  
The 17 day of June

Witness:

Attest, Capt. J. D. Finney

No. 20

James Sloan  
Volunteered at Cincinnati

18  
By Capt. J. D. Finney  
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (  )  
Reg't of   
Discharged  18

Attest, J. D. Finney

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,  Do certify, That I am the  
of  ; that the  
said  years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The  day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James L. Coan* born in *Baltimore*  
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty One* years,  
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *September* 18 *62*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James L. Coan* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Washington* *James L. Coan*  
this *1st* day of *September* 18 *62*  
Before *Capt Simmonds*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Washington Park*  
*Hospital*

*Act Act* EXAMINING SURGEON. *McB*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James L. Coan*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue eyes*, *light hair*, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches  
high.

*Leth. J. Simmonds*  
Regiment of *Simmonds* Volunteers, *Battery*  
*Capt B* RECRUITING OFFICER.

450  
Smith . Bartlett  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup> , Ky. L. Art'y.  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

54 Pa. Inf.

*to which organization he belonged.*

✓ *Smith Charles* 451

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043150	26
2	10044620	27
3	10044822	28
4	10045028	29
5	10043425	30
6	10043469	31
7	10047128	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Simmons

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Charles Smith

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1862.

Where Cin. H. Art'y Co.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid Premium  
of Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

Stiller

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Smith*

*at* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Smith*

*Priv.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave formed a Regiment*

Book mark:

*Examined*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Smith*

*Plt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted Oct 3/62*  
*Baltimore Md*

Book mark:



*A* *Commands*  
*1st* L. Art'y. | *6.*

*1st* *Commands*  
*1st* *Commands* *1st* *Batt'y*  
*1st*, Batt'y ..... Reg't ..... L. Art'y.

Appears on

### List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

*April 20*, 186*3*.

### DESERTED.

When *April 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Fort Monroe, Va.*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*St* *Simmonds*  
*Reg't* *L. Art'y.* | *Ky.*  
*Reg't* *Simmonds* *Indpt* *Batt'y* *Ky.*  
*Batt'y* *Reg't* *L. Art'y*

Appears on

### List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*1st of October*, 186*2*.

#### DESERTED.

When *Oct 15*, 186*2*

Where *Baltimore Md.*

Remarks: *never reported*  
*for duty* *Resent*

Book mark:

*S.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Smith*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 20* 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from cult.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 2/62.*

*Battery Ind.*

*Recruit, never joined.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

*Frederick*  
Copy

Smith Charles

Simmonds Batty Jr L A

Co

Regt

(Stephen W. W.)

Inclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Descriptive and Assign-  
ment Cards

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Ex. Preliminary to M. O.

Final Statements

Fines

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Smith*, desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,  
 That I am *28* years and *2* months of age; that I have never been  
 discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully  
 as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Cincinnati*  
*9 4th* day of *Sept* / *Nov*

The

WITNESS:

*A. M. McMan*  
*Notary Public*

*Charles Smith*

No.

*Charles Smith*

Volunteered at *Cincinnati*

*Sept-24th*

1862

By *Capt Simmonds*

*Simmonds* Regiment of *Battery*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

*White*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles Smith*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

is

of

said  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS;

GIVEN at

The

day of

WITNESS:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Ohio* Town of *Cincinnati*

I, *Charles Smith* born in *England* aged *28* years,  
in the State of *England* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
by occupation a *carpenter*  
volunteered this *24* day of *Sept* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*  
this *24* day of *Sept* 186*2* } *Charles Smith*  
Before *Capt Seth J. Simmons*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*Charles Smith*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes*, *brn. hair*, *brn. complexion*, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

*Seth J. Simmons*  
Regiment of *Simmons* Volunteers. *Volunteer*  
*Capt*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 452  
*Smith George*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	100423911	2
2	100423913	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Smith*

*Regt* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Deserted Dec*  
*11 '61.*

Book mark:

*Landre*



*S.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Smith.*

*Priv.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for roll.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *1111*<sup>*00*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 24, 61.*

*Kearawha Falls Va.*

*Joined a regiment Nov.*

*21, 61.* *Re.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Attest* *Official*

MAY 23

10047123

1891

Enrolled Nov 1/61 at  
Cincinnati Museum  
in Nov 1/61 at Bailey  
Bridge Du. for 3/4,

Smith. <sup>457</sup> John  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup>, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*54 Pa. Inf.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

434  
*Smith Leonard*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10045674	2
2	10045794	3
3	10047009	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Leonard Smith*

*Pr*, (Simmonds') Co. E. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability July 3, 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Kentucky Light Arty.

Book mark : .....

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Leonard Smith*  
P. 1., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to July 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Discharged on  
account of illness  
July 31st.*

Back mark:

*Leonard Smith*

*S.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Leonard Smith.*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *No date* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dis chgd. July 3/66*

*Camp Louisville O.*

*by order of Col. Guthrie*

*Deputy.*

*Enrolled & mustered in*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 23

10047009

018910

June 9. / 61 at Lincoln's note  
Am 3 yrs



Simmonds Battery

Smith, Leonard

Pt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Leonard Smith*

*Privt.* of Company *E*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch<sup>d</sup> July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

**Name: .**

*Rank:*

## Summary

**Regiment:**

*Arm:*

**State:**

## Nature of Causality:

**Clerk**

DEATH AND DISABILITY DIVISION, A. G. O.,

Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1885.

Mr. Douglas.

Wanted in case of Leonard

Smith, Privt.

Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ky. Infy.

Supposed discharged in 1861.

Final record.

Respyce

McC. T.

Leonard Smith, Privt.

Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Vols.

is reported in Muster Roll  
& Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1861. discharged  
on account of deafness

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861.

His Co subsequently  
became Simmonds' Regt  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky. H. Art.

SM

Clerk in charge.

1 455  
*Smith Regiment*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043680	2
2	10043801	2
3	10043909	2
4	10044024	2
5	10044153	2
6	10044290	2
7	10044430	2
8	10044609	2
9	10044810	2
10	10044978	2
11	10045162	2
12	10045310	2
13	10045466	2
14	10045615	2
15	10045761	2
16	10045904	2
17	10046044	2
18	10046208	2
19	10046379	2
20	10047008	2
21	10048326	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Sigmund Smith*

*Pr.*, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 21*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sworn in*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*Officer*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Samuel Smith*

*P*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Severely injured*

Book mark:

*Carder*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Ligamond Smith,*

*Pvt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Order*



*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Simon Smith*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 Feb 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. J. ...*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Raymond Smith*

*Pat.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Leigimond Smith*

*Pat.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Clark*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Signmond Smith*

*Put*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Signand Smith*

*is* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *12 + stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ed. White*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Signature*

*Plt*

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Enrolled & Mustered  
in June 10/61 at  
Cincinnati for 3 yrs.*

Back mark:

*See me*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Sydney Smith*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detailed duty  
sent to Camp Chase with  
Prisoners*

Book mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Symond Smith*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lawrence*



S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Sigamond Smith

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Hibbard

*D*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Sigamond Smith*

*Port.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Not-shown*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Hibbard*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Alfred Smith*

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*H. H. H.*

68 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Simon Smith*

*Pl-*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1-7 Oct 1-*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ashley*

5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Simmond Smith

2nd, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washley

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Alfred Smith

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

U. S. Army

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Ligmond Smith*

*Pot*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*Original*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Leigroman Smith*

*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term  
of service to date.  
from June 3, 1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*



S. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Severin Smith,

Prvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewinsville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 3, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: No 10. June 2/64.

Expiration term of service

Meadow Bluffs Va.

Service ended June 10/64.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. C. C. C.

S

Simmonds'  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Simmond Smith

Pvt. Simmond (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L. A.)

Indpt. Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1247 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Must. out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service in accord. with S.O.  
No. 6. Hd Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Inf.  
N. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark :

Harris

Capt.

✓ 456  
*Snider James*  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10046327</i>	26
2	<i>10046495</i>	27
3	<i>10043382</i>	28
4	<i>10043389</i>	29
5	<i>10047129</i>	30
6	<i>19995673</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*S. Simmons*  
*Regt. 1st Batty Ky.*

*James Snider*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded**

*Simmons* *Regt. 1st Batty Ky.*  
for the *Regt.* Roll dated

*Columbus Ohio June 8, 1864.*

Where born *England*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *May 24*, 1864.

Where *Cincinnati O.*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *10*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for*  
*William Kotler*  
*Drafted man.*

Book mark:

*A* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Snider*

*Prvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled & Mustered  
in May 24/64 at  
Cincinnati for 3 yrs*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Snider*  
*Pvt*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sub. for N. Kety*  
*A. N. Decayed in*  
*B + O. R. R. July 12,*  
*1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*Chas. W. ...*  
Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Chas. W. ...*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 1st*, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When *March 1st*, 1864.

Where *EXORR*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

*Discharged*

**Book mark**

*S*

*Trimmond*  
Indpt. Batt'y.

**Ky.**

*T. B. Trimmond*

*Deserted*

*to another army*

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *September 2nd 1864*, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When *Sept 2nd*, 1864.

Where *Fort*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *and Private*

*in 1864*

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. B.*



*S.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Snider,*

*Pr.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from cult.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 13/64*

*Br O. R. R. joined Substi-*  
*tute for Mr. Kuttner*

*Civil 3 (2). 16.) June 8/64*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Flint*

*James J. Smith*  
*Reg't 1st Artillery*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Taken 11-17-03*

By order of the Secretary

No. 150000

James Snyder

Enlisted at

Cincinnati

AS

**SUBSTITUTE**

FOR

Wm Keller

On the 24 day of May

186

4

BY

A. E. Jones

Chas. Lewis

David Sudler's

Board of Enrollment,

1 District of Ohio

# SUBSTITUTE

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Ohio Town of Cincinnati  
 I, James Snider born in the State  
 of England aged Forty two years, and by  
 occupation a Lawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
William Ketter Esq., of Thirteenth Ward  
First Cong District of Ohio

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
 delivered to me, on the Twenty fourth day of May 1864,  
 and having thus agreed with said William Ketter I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fourth day of May 1864,  
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly  
 swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will  
 serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the  
 Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati

this 24 day of May 1864

BEFORE

James Snider  
Alfred R. Manning  
Henry Jones

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer  
 Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
 and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a  
 soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under eighteen  
 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier,  
 and as a Substitute in lieu of William Ketter drafted  
 in 13th Men Reg Dist of Ohio May 12 1864, we have  
 strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Alfred

Provost Marshal.

John Ferris

Commissioner of Board.

David Matthews M.D.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment

District of

Ohio

# DECLARATON OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Snider desiring to enlist  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty years and          months of age; that I have never been  
discharged from the United States service, on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati the fourth day  
of May 1864

Witness,

James Snider  
A. M. Brown

457  
Speed James B.  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1004313	2
2	10044619	3
3	10044821	4
4	10044986	5
5	10045170	6
6	10045318	7
7	10045474	8
8	10045639	9
9	10047011	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

S.

Simmons

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

James M. Sprick  
Capt. Simmons

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. O., Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1862.

Where Cin. Art. Co. O.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Full Simmons  
V. K. Sept 22, 1862

Book mark:



81 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. KY.

James B. Spauld  
Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Battery Muster Roll  
for 1st + 1st Oct. 1862

Present or absent 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

W. H. Clark



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James B Speed*

*Pat.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found a receipt*

Book mark:

*Sumner*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*\* B*  
*James N. Speed*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick Cincinnati Ohio*

*Discharge by my expenses &*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James B Speed*

*Pvt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. hld to 2 m Apt*  
*discontinued by order of*  
*Genl Wright*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James B. Speed

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100.

Remarks: Detached to G. M. Dept.  
by order of Gen. Wright.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hibbard

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James B. Speed

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Q. M. Dept. Cin. by  
order of Gen. Wright.

Book mark:

Hibbard

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James B. Speed

Prt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
of Gen. Buonside June 13, 63.  
Promoted Lieut. by Gov.  
of Ky.

Rank mark:

Hist. Lang

*S.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*James B. Speed.*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Mar 31*, 186*3* .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted by Gov. of Ky,*  
*Discharged Summ'd*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*Speed.*

Speed James B  
P. Co. Simmons Bdy Ky LA  
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



B# 210 (Sept. 9) 1863

Louisiana Ky  
June 9, 1863.

Dist of Western Ky  
J. D. Boyle  
Brig Genl Comdg

Desires Genl Burnside  
to request Genl Schenck  
Don't bid. right to order  
discharge of Mr. James  
H. S. sent of Simmonds  
battery to enable him to ac-  
cept of com-mission.

S. O. 226.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Ohio  
Cincinnati O. Jan 11, 1863

Approved and respectfully  
referred to General  
Schenck Commanding  
Middle Department Ky

By Order of  
Maj. Genl. Burnside.

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Head-Quarters District of Western Kentucky,

Louisville, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col. James Richmond

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Head Quarters Dist. of the Ohio.

Sir I have

the honor to act that Genl. Burnside will request  
that you will send his Middle Regiment. To order  
the transfer of Genl. James R. Spauld of  
Sumner's Battery to enable him to complete  
a commission in one of the new Kentucky regiments.

Genl. Spauld has been

detached duty for several months with Genl.  
Nes Sumner H. S. A. Chief Quarter Master of the  
Dist. of the Ohio. He has been recommended  
by the Governor of Ky and is well  
recommended for promotion.

Walter S. ... to ... is now ...  
... ... Virginia

... ..

E. J. Boyle  
... ..

Asst. Dir. Mr. Gule's Office  
Cincinnati O. Nov 24. 1862

Swords Tho.  
A. D. M. Gule.

Requests that Private James  
B. Shred of Simmons's Battery  
be detached for extra duty as clerk  
in that office.

Make the  
order.

The same has been  
referred to the  
proper authorities.

S. O. Gule

Capt. L. M. Smith's Office,  
Cincinnati, O. Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Major W. H. McLean  
C. Cay<sup>d</sup> T. and  
Major

(B) I have  
to request that Private James B.  
Spence of Simmonds' Battery - 2nd,  
Coax's Division, Army of Northern Virginia  
may be detached for extra duty as  
clerk in this office.

Very Respectfully  
Yours,  
C. L. Smith

✓ 458  
Steens Robert Co.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043823	x
2	10043931	x
3	10044040	x
4	10044177	x
5	10044317	x
6	10044389	x
7	10044455	x
8	10044652	x
9	10044850	x
10	10045044	x
11	10045192	x
12	10045351	x
13	10045499	x
14	10045644	x
15	10045788	x
16	10045930	x
17	10046094	x
18	10043273	x
19	10043090	x
20	10046239	x
21	10046383	x
22	10046502	x
23	10046857	x
24	7397-H-1871	x
25	7397-H-1871	x

Book Mark 9807. A. (98) 3747397-H-71  
16862 25. 85

✓ See also

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Robert L. Steep*  
*Steepe*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *pay due for enlistment*

*Received by W. H. Spencer &*

Bank marks

*Geo. H. 207 A. 117 803*  
*Nov 11 1877*

*Wardage*

MAY 23

10043823

AL8910

95 (11.1.8) 10043823



*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Robert C. Steen*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. J. Steen*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Robert L. Stein*

*24 Sgt* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Robert C. Stein*

*2nd Lt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert C. Stein*

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Robert C. Hines*

*2nd Lt* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to May 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Blank mark: .....

*C. H. Hines*

5.

Simmonds  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Robert O. Steen

Indpt. Batt'y (1st Ky. Batt'y L. Art'y.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington H. Va. June 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct-20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-20, 1862.

Where Gauley Bridge H. Va.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ill-treated & almost died  
But same recovered.

Mustered in accordance with  
instructions from H. Va. Gov.

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert L. Steen

2d Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Nov 20  
1861

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Robert O. Stein*

*2nd Lt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Nov 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 2d Lt Nov*

*20/62. Saw J.A. Battle Dis*

*missed*

Book mark:

*Leavenworth*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Robert C. Stuen*

*22*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Robert C Stein*

*22*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert C. Steen

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov 1/61  
mustered in Nov 16/61  
at Cincinnati & 3 yrs

Blank mark:

Hibbard

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert C. Stein

2d Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert C. Steen

2 Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Hilbard

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert C. Stone

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st + 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert C. Stearns

Prvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for No. 7, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

(12/1/65)

(Signed)

§ Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Robert C. Stone

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Robert C. Steen*

*Lieut.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Lieut*  
*via Glassie promoted*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*



5  
Simmonds  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Robert C. Steen

Simmonds

(1st Art'y. Batty. 1st Regt.)

Indpt. Battery

Ky. L Art'y.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Va., June 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exempted 1st time & 2nd time. H. Company transferred to 5th Co. 1st Art'y. Batty.

Book mark:

Simmonds

5  
Immense  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Robert C. Stein

Immense (Indpt. Batt'y) (Indpt. Batt'y)  
Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spring 1864, June 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1864.

Where Fayette St. Va.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: promoted at West. price  
J. H. Gurney appointed Col.  
5th U. S. Cavalry Troop.

Book mark:

Francis

Copied

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Robert C. Allen*  
*1 Lieut.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *May - June*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Not stated*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted & mustered*  
*1st Lieut. via L. Coine*  
*Promoted Col. 5th U.S. I (Col.)*  
*Apr. 3/64, mustered*  
*2 Lieut. from Nov. 20/62*  
*by order Sec. of War.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Robert C. Steen*  
*1 Lieut.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert C. Steen

1. Lieut 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept.  
5 '64 By Order on  
Surgeons Certificate

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Robert C. Stern*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Sicily. in full*; 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Capt. 10/64*

*via Genl. promotion*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. from Q. M. Sgt.*

*no. 22/67. via Genl.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

MAY 23

10046857

218912

Dismissed.

O. M. Sept. Jan. 10/62,  
via Johnson promoted  
joined a recruit-  
ment, 1/61. Discharged  
in Surg. Co., Sept. 6, 64.

Call 16/0. July 12/65. see  
16862. v. S. Nov. 11/85.

S Simmons's  
1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Art. Ky.

Robert G. Steen  
Simmons's 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Batt.  
, Co. , Reg't Ky. 1<sup>st</sup> Art.

**NOTATION.**

9807-a. 1877 with  
Book mark: 7397. v. 2. 1871

**War Department,**  
**Adjutant General's Office,**  
Washington, Oct. 11, 1877.

Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Jan'y 10, 1862, and was  
discharged Nov. 20, 1862,  
by reason of promotion  
to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. same Co.

(488) J. A. Phillips

Copy



S Simonds Indpt. Btly. Lt. Art. Fly.

Robert C. Steen  
Lieut. Simonds Indpt. Btly. Fly. Lt. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7347 U.S. 1871

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. July 27. 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Lieut. Simonds Indpt. Battery, Kentucky Light Artillery, Co. A.

to take effect from April 3, 1864.  
vice Jas. W. Conine discharged

M. M. McKim

*Steen - Robert C.*

*St.*, Co.

Simmond's <sup>Regt</sup> Battery Ky. L. Art.

*76* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *2*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Steen

1st Indpt. Lally City

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name *Robt. C. Stearns*

Rank *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment *1<sup>st</sup> Ind '7 Battery*

Arm *Artillery*

Casualty *Killed*

Day *1* ; Month *Sept* ; Year *64*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *169 MV?*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
(179)

Medical Director's Office  
Military Dist of Harpers  
Ferry. Aug 10th 1864  
Approved

Geo M. Kellogg  
Surg. Afr.  
Med Dir

EO  
2 vol 857 1864  
124

Recd. Director  
Military Dist of Harpers  
Ferry Aug 10 1864

Respectfully returned  
a tender of Resignation by  
an officer should be accom-  
panied by evidence of  
non indebtedness to the  
United States

By order of  
Surg. Genl. Wm  
Carr  
S. Williams  
1st & Co. Co

Gen Robert C. L.  
1 Reg. 1 Patten.

Kindly the resignation of  
his commission as sent  
in 1 Reg. 1 Patten Co.

Has been forwarded  
Aug 12 1864  
Respectfully returned  
to Capt. L. L. L.  
Capt. L. L. L. calling my  
attention to the non-  
indemnity of  
the resignation of  
Capt. L. L. L.  
Capt. L. L. L.

Has been forwarded  
Aug 12 1864  
Respectfully returned  
to Capt. L. L. L.  
Capt. L. L. L.

Ad. Dir. Army of West Va.  
Medical Director's Office  
Barnsville Va. Sept 1-5 1864  
Respectfully returned  
Approved

James H. Lute  
Surg. M. D.  
Medical Director

Certificate of Disability Copy to Col. 11/10/89

Office Examining Surgeon  
Harpers Ferry W. Va.  
Aug 1864

1<sup>st</sup> Louis Robert W. Steen of the 1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Hy Battery  
having applied for a certificate on which to Ground an  
application for a Discharge, I do hereby Certify that  
I have carefully examined this Officer and find that he  
is suffering from Double Gonorrhea Heroina

and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for  
Service

Given Under my hand this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1864

Geo S. Clegg  
Surgeon & M. D.  
H. V. A. S.

Approved

Enclosed Quarter roll of his com-  
mand. Also a list of promotion of  
Lieut. C. Stearn

Ammonoids Ky

Batter.

(See Letter Book C. page 514)

(Nov. 26 40 Nov 27 1892)



Post Gauley Bridge Va  
Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

G. M. Bascom

Major A. A. Seal  
Sir

Enclosed please find  
muster Roll of my Command, you will  
perceive the alteration made in Commissioned  
Officers, in place of Fred. A. McWhiskered  
the Service, I wish to place the name (with  
consent of the Genl) of Robert C. Steen my former  
Quartermaster Sergeant, who is a good Soldier,  
strict disciplinarian and a brave man. He  
has done more to sustain me in maintaining  
discipline in the Company than all the rest  
of my non. com. Officers combined.

I am, Major  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt  
J. H. H. H.  
Capt. Comdg 2nd Regt Col. Battery



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

R. E. Stearns

Lieut Company 1<sup>st</sup>

Adjt Batt Regt Vol

Volunteers at the battle of See Inside

June - 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, R. E. Steen  
 Rank, Serjeant, Company       , Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Arm, Artillery, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, On Raid to Lynchburg & Return  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly  
 Date of casualty, June - 1864

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1<sup>st</sup> Ky B. A. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated July 6. 1864  
Report of Operations for the Month of June  
1864, of the 1<sup>st</sup> B. A. Batty Ky. on the Raid  
to Lynchburg and Return. Signed  
Saml W Glassie, Capt. Comdr.  
Filed in Div of Disaid (B. A. B.)

W. H. Halliwell  
1 - 6 - 1864 (Clerk.)

No. 1. Ky. Inft. Battery.  
 Camp Will Va. Aug 10. 1864.  
 # - 327 116 -  
 Stern. Robert. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Battery.  
 Tender has resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Battery  
 disabily

See 7397 of 21/1871

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly a list of names or dates]*

Head. Sumner 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Duty  
 of 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Inft. from 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1/64  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 Approved

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Sumner  
 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Inft. Battery  
 Head 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Inft. Bn.  
 near Berryville Virginia.  
 Sept 5th. 1864.

Respectfully referred to  
 Surgeon. Med. Dir. Army  
 for his endorsement.  
 By Order of  
 Brig. Gen. Geo. B. Ruggles  
 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Inft. Bn.  
 1864.

Head 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Inft. Bn.  
 near Berryville Va.  
 Sept 5. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded  
 to the Adjutant General  
 of the Army. This  
 Officer was discharged  
 from service this day upon  
 Surgeon's Certificate  
 of disability.

Head 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Inft. Bn.  
 near Berryville Va.  
 Special Order 1864.  
 Sept 5th. 1864.  
 Copy of order here with  
 transmitted.

By Order of  
 Brig. Gen. Geo. B. Ruggles  
 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Inft. Bn.  
 1864.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Ry Battery  
Camp Fall Wva  
Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain  
I have the honor herewith to tender the resignation  
of my Commission as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. in the 1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Battery  
of Kentucky Light-Artillery  
for the following Reasons. Inability to Serve.

Yours truly  
Robert C. Peun

Captain F. L. Gentry, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Battery  
aaq  
Dept Wva }

S. 97. 1864

---

Cincinnati Ohio

Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Stein Robt. C. Lieut.  
5<sup>th</sup> Ky. Indpt. Battery

---

Surgens Certificate

---

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Office Examining Surgeon,

Cincinnati, Ohio.

*I have C. Steen* of Company *the 3rd*  
*Regiment - Infantry* having applied for a certificate  
on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby  
certify, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he  
is suffering from *Dysentery*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.  
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his  
duties in a less period than *Seven* days.

Given under my hand, this *28* day of *Jan* 186*4*

*A. E. Highway*

A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Examining Surgeon.

APPROVED,

*H. J. Hunt*

Surgeon U. S. Army,

Medical Director, Department of the Ohio.



Muster Battery

Charleston A.Va.

February 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

~~1st~~  
Glaesie D. W. Lieut.  
Comdg. Bismarck Battery

Aske an order author-  
izing the muster of  
Lieut. R. C. Stein to date  
from Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1862. The date  
of his promotion.

Hq. Dept West Va  
Cumberland Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully referred to  
Lt Col Frothingham  
of musters.

By Order of  
Brig. Genl. Kelley  
at F.Va.

Recd. Hq. West Va. March 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Recd. Hq. West Va. March 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

{ S.B.  
F.V.  
Y.I }

Head-Quarters Dept of West Va.

Office of Commissioner of Musters  
Cumberland Md. March 8. 1864


Respectfully returned - with the remark  
that it is contrary to the orders of the  
War Department, to muster officers into  
the service, as of dates prior to the actual  
receipt of commission. These regulations  
must not be violated, without permission  
from the War Department.

John H. Frothingham.  
Lieut. Col. U. S. A. Army  
Com. of Musters. Dept of W. Va.

Recd. Hq. Dept West Va  
Cumberland Md. Mar 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned the note  
of the Brig. Genl. Kelley  
concerning the attention  
to endorsement of Lieut. Kelley  
of the Commission of Musters.

By order Brig. Genl. Kelley



S. M. Kelley  
A. A. G.

Head Qrs 3<sup>d</sup> Div. Dept. W. Va.  
Charleston West Va. March 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Respectfully returned. See  
Endorsement at Dept. W. Va.

By order of  
Brig. Genl. Crook  
Jas. L. Boyford  
A. A. G.

Recd. Hq. Dept West Va  
Cumberland Md. Mar 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned  
See endorsements  
to B. White  
Cal. County

Recd. Hq. Dept West Va  
Cumberland Md. Mar 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Head Quarter Simmons 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Battery  
Camp Island Charleston S.C. Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir

I have the honor to submit the following  
Case for your action,

This the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Battery, Division at Simmons  
Island 1st Battery S.C. has transferred to the state  
of Kentucky by the war Dept November 28<sup>th</sup> 1863. Since  
which time the officers of the Battery have received  
their post commissions dated back to their original  
appointment or promotion, one of which is Lieut  
Robert C. Steen Promoted November 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 from  
Lieut Sergeant. He was discharged to that date by Order  
of Brig Genl Kelley Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1863. C. A. Freeman A. A. A. Genl

The commanding Officer Lieut Roberts desires know  
Lieut Steen that it is necessary to have an other  
discharge and and Order from Genl Kelley before  
he can receive him back in the state of his appointment  
and I would therefore respectfully ask an  
order authorizing the Mustering of Lieut R. C. Steen  
to date from November 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 the date of his



Comrade,

I am Capt

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm H Glavin

Chief Comd Battery

Wm H Glavin

Wm H Glavin

Sept 11, 1891

Cambridge Mass

Treasury Department,

Second Auditor's Office,

August 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Serint. Robt. C. Steen

Company <sup>1st</sup> Regiment Batty. N.Y. Art. Volunteers.  
has no unsettled Clothing or Ordnance Returns in this Office.

E. B. French

Second Auditor.

✓ 459  
Stephen Charles  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043361	■
2	10043675	■
3	10043795	■
4	10043914	■
5	10044020	■
6	10044152	■
7	10044287	■
8	10044427	■
9	10044606	■
10	10044807	■
11	10044975	■
12	10045159	■
13	10045387	■
14	10045463	■
15	10045612	■
16	10045758	■
17	10045902	■
18	10046043	■
19	10046207	■
20	10046378	■
21	10047007	■
22	10645320	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: ~~Page 146-66.~~

See also

*AS* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Chas Stephens*  
Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*Pendleton Mo June 12* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*June 13* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10* 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark *1157-1861*

*10*  
*1157-1861*  
*1157-1861*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*Pos.* (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*Co.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Considered*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*Pt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Handwritten signature*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*Cpt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 8 & 2 July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*on June 8*  
Capt.



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Stearns*

*Put*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Rank mark: .....

*Chas Stearns*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Stevens

Out, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*Put*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Back mark: .....

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*at* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Allen*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*Priv.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. |

**Ky.**

*Charles Stevens*

*Chf.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Chas Stevens*

*Chs*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Stevens

Pr.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. , 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard



1

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Simmonds*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not at roll*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Stevens*

*Pr*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley*

25 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Stearns  
No 1, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Wahly  
(2647) Apprnt

8

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Starnes

Not, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y. •  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not Station

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Storne*

*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Date of enrollment  
changed from April 20/61  
to May 10/61 Date of  
re-organization.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Stevens*

*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term  
of service to date from  
June 3, 1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Charles Steens,*

*Pr*., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 3,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Ab. 10, June 2/64,*

*Expiration term of service*

*McClellan's Bluffs Va,*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. Howard*



S

Dimmonds'

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Charles Stephens

Plt Dimmonds' (Ind. Batt. Ky L. Art'y.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs W. Va., June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 3, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$/00 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Must. out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service in accord. with G.O.  
No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Inf. W. Va.  
May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

460  
Stevens. Amos D

Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup> " , Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

34 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 461  
Stevens Chancy  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043108	2
2	10044610	3
3	10044816	4
4	10044982	5
5	10045166	6
6	10045314	7
7	10045470	8
8	10045619	9
9	10045765	10
10	10045908	11
11	10046050	12
12	10046214	13
13	10046325	14
14	10046458	15
15	10046578	16
16	10046681	17
17	10046762	18
18	10046840	19
19	10046928	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. 16862. Vs. 85-

✓ See also

8.

Simmons

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Charles H. Stevens

Capt. Simmons (Chief of Battery)

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati O, Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Premium  
& Bounty \$29.00

Book mark: Pen Feb 21st 1862

May 1862

Stetter

S | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Levanney Stevens  
Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Black

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Chauncy Stevens*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Sept 2 1862 at  
Cincinnati for 3 years.*

*Recd in May 1863*

Blank mark:

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Chang Slavin*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Slavin*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y*

*S*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simmonds*



S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Chauncey Stevens

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Chasny Stevens*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

1 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse. \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Back mark: .....

5 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Chancy Simmonds

21- Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chancy

5 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Chancy Starns

Plt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Whitney S. S.

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. S. S.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Cheney Stevens

....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*L* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Chaney Sterns*

*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Cheney Storne*

*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July + August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Chancy Stevens*

*Pr*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris*  
(860) *Copy*

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Chancy Sterne  
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Morris

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Chancy Stevens  
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan V - Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*S.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Chauncy Stearns*

*Priv.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*H. C. Stearns*

Copyright.

S. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Chancey Starns.

Prst., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lebanon Ky, July 20 1861

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1861.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 21<sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15<sup>38</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined a Recruit

Oct. 18/62.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info July 10/65. see  
16862 / 810. Nov. 14/65.

H. C. C. C.

*Stevens. Chauncey*

*P*, Co. *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr. Matthias  
Bottrey,  
Capt Simmons  
Kentucky,  
Transplantation

Matthias  
Spring 19/64  
Entered



## Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

*Pinninnati, B. 1864.*

Major L. C. Harrison, General

Paymaster.

United States Army,

*Pin.*

In obedience to General Orders, No. 6, Series of 1862, I have this day furnished transportation from this City to James M. Smith a

Company

Regiment

The Co. lost Volunteers at a cost of \$

He has a FURLOUGH granted by

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedient Servant,

*A. W. Swigart*  
Captain and Assistant

**Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.**

462  
Stull Lewis

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1004355	2
2	1004367	2
3	1004379	2
4	1004390	2
5	1004402	2
6	1004415	2
7	1004428	2
8	1004442	2
9	1004460	2
10	1004480	2
11	1004497	2
12	1004516	2
13	1004530	2
14	1004546	2
15	1004561	2
16	1004575	2
17	1004590	2
18	1004608	2
19	1004330	2
20	1004322	2
21	1004604	2
22	1004630	2
23	1004637	2
24	1004706	2
25	1004332	2

Book Mark ~~Page 116-66~~

✓ See also

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Lewis Stull*  
....., Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pendleton Ky June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*June 3, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 10, 1861*

Where

*Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: *~~See list of names~~*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis' Hull*

*Pr*, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Lewis Stull*

*Pl.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3<sup>d</sup> Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Ward*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis Steel*

*Pl.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 & 2*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ordered*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Lewis Stull*

*Pr*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2. Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Simmonds*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Louis L. Tull*

*Put*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis Hull*

*Pat*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. W. Allen*  
(258) (Signed)

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis Shuck*

*Put*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. M. Shuck*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis Steel*

*Capt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. A. Steel*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Lewis Stull*

*Prst.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Lewis Stull*

*Plt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Rank mark: .....

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Levers Skull*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

5

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis Stull

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis Stull*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Richard*



*Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.*

*John Smith*  
*John Smith*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis Stull

Prof- Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - 7 Oct - , 1867.

Present or absent Not - Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cashley

Copied

§ Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Lewis Stull

Not, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washley

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Levin Stull*

*1st*....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order  
of Recruitment (all pay  
and allowances due)*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*S*

*Simmonds*  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

*Lewis Stull*

*Cpt Simmonds (1st Batt'y Ky. Art.)*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *39* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Charleston W. Va. Apr. 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*\* Entire entry cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

+  
5

Simmons

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Service Still

Simmons Co. 1st Batt'y Indpt. L. Art'y.  
Kentucky

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va. April 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in

Transferred from enrollment  
April 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as 1st Lt.  
under G. W. No. 10 Aug 903

Book mark:

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Lewis Stull

1771, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remitted as per roll

Not mustered

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Louis Stull*

*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Date of Enrollment*  
*changed from April*  
*20/61 to May 10/61*  
*Date of reorganization*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*



*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis Stull*

*Pat-*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by  
virtue of expiration  
of term of service to  
date from June 3, 1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Levin's Stull.*

*Par*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 3*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Ab. 10 June 2, 64.*

*Expiration term of service*

*Meadow & Huff, 100.*

*Re enlisted but rejected.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

S

Dimmonds'

Inlpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Lewis Stull

1st Dimmonds' (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L. A.)

Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Bluffs, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason

of expiration of term of

service in U. S. A. with S.

O. No. 6. Hd Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Inf.

N. Va. May 30, 64

Book mark:

Harris

463  
*Sullivan, Dennis*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Sullivan, Dennis*

+ 464  
*Sullivan & Dennis*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043563	•
2	10043677	•
3	10043797	•
4	10043906	•
5	10043947	•
6	10044051	•
7	10044193	•
8	10044333	•
9	10044474	•
10	10044670	•
11	10044974	•
12	10045064	•
13	10045212	•
14	10045371	•
15	10045519	•
16	10045663	•
17	10045807	•
18	10045949	•
19	10046113	•
20	10046346	•
21	10046946	•
22	10047330	•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Book Mark *Mar. 1864-66.*

✓ See also

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Annex Sullivan*  
*1st*, Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ind let. this June 3, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *June 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1861*

Where *Indiana*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
K. L. Art'y.

Book mark: *K 115 116 117 118 119 120*

*Ordered*  
*Exempted April 25, 1862*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Dennis Sullivan*  
Cor. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Arty.

Book mark: .....

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Amos Sullivan*

*Capt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 3*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Ward*



*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Dennis Sullivan*

*Pt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Blank mark: .....

*Card*

*S*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Dennis Sullivan*

*Cpl.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Jan'y 1, 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomson*

*L* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Berius \* Sullivan*

....., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. C. Clark*

*L* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Sullivan*  
*Co. 1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Dennis Sullivan*

*Capt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Linne Sullivan*

*Co. 1st* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept* & *Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Simon Sullivan*

*Capt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simon*

*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Samuel Sullivan*

*Plt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the rank of  
from Capt by order 245/62*

Book mark:

*Sullivan*



S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Dennis Sullivan*

*capt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appl'd Apr 1/63*

Book mark:

*L. Sullivan*

*S* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Dennis Sullivan*

*Corp*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*

Present or absent *Not stated*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Corp'l. Mch.*  
*4.63, for good conduct*

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hibbard*

*L*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Dennis Sullivan*

*Corp.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Hibbard*

*6* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James J. ...*

*Self*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard*  
(258)  
Approved

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Simon Sullivan*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Corbl*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

61

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James A. ...*

*Co. 1st*, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*(1011)*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Simon's Battalion*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

1

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Dennis Sullivan  
Cptl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment  
changed from April 20/61  
to May 10/61 Date of  
re-organization.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hington



*L* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Dennis J. Sullivan*  
*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of expiration of term of*  
*service to date from*  
*June 3, 1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Dennis Sullivan.*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lewinsville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *No. 10. Expiration*

*term of service June 2, 64*

*McClellan Bluff, Va.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*H. L. L.*  
Approved.

S

Simmonds  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Dennis Sullivan  
Corpl Simmonds (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L. A.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Must. out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
in accord. with S. O. No. 6.  
Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Inf. N. Va.  
May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

✓ 465  
Tarrant Charles E

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043156	2
2	10044624	3
3	10043471	4
4	10043427	5
5	10044827	6
6	10045030	7
7	10047131	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

57

Simmons's

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Charles R. Simmons

Private, Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1862

Where Cin. Hann. Co. C

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid Premium  
& Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

**Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.**

Ky.

Charles E Tarrant

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent N.A. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James M. ...*  
L. Att'y.

*James M. ...*  
Batt'y ... Reg't ... L. Att'y

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*Oct 21st*, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Where *...*

Remarks: *never reported for duty*

Book mark:

*Simmons*

*1st L. Art'y.*

*1st L. Art'y.*  
*1st L. Art'y.*  
*1st L. Art'y.*  
Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*April 20*, 186*2*.

**DESERTED.**

When *April 20*, 186*2*

Where *Bull Run, Md.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*J* ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

*Charles E. Jackson*

*Chol*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abent without leave*

*joined a regiment*

Rank mark:

*Summa*

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Charles Jarman*

*Chl*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deceased Sept 24, 62  
from Cincinnati Ohio  
Account*

Book mark:

*T.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Charles Torrent.*

*Pot.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *1 mo. pay in adv.*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 2, 62*

*Baltimore Md.*

*Recruit, new joined.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Plent...*

Tarrant Charles E

, Co 4<sup>th</sup> Regt L A

(1861-1865 WAR)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Descriptive and Assign-  
ment Cards }

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Ex. Preliminary to M. O.

Final Statements

Fines

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles E. Tarant, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am months  
years and  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cincinnati  
The 23 day of Sept 1862

Witness: A. W. Adams Charles E. Tarant  
Recruiting Sergeant

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles E. Tarant  
Volunteered at Cincinnati Oh  
Sept- 23<sup>d</sup> 1862  
By Capt. Simmons  
Simmons Regiment of Battery

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Ohio

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

I.

could  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *O*



TOWN OF *Cincinnati*

I, *Charles E. Jarant* born in *Cincinnati*  
in the State of *O* aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Bricklayer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *Sept* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles E. Jarant* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*  
this *23* day of *Sept* 186*2* } *Charles E. Jarant*  
Before *Capt Simmonds*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles E. Jarant*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *azel* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*Wm. J. Simmonds*  
Lieutenant of *Simmonds* Volunteers, *Battery*  
*Capt* RECRUITING OFFICER

466  
Thatcher. John W  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup> , Ky. L. Art'y.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

54 Pa. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

467  
Therrior. Frederick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler. Frederick



4689  
Theurer. Frederick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler.

Frederick

Thom Vincent 469

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043567	2
10043682	3
10043802	4
10047130	5
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: ~~1156 1166~~

See also

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Vincent Thorn

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton Ohio June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: ~~Kentucky~~

(356)

David M. ...  
\* Connected with ...

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Vincent Horn*

*Pr.*, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted July 3<sup>d</sup>*  
*1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark : .....

*Wm. J. Horn*

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Vincent Horn

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Deserted July 3 '61.

Book mark:

Carden

*T*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Vincent Thom.*

*Pr*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from cult.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted July 3/61.*  
*Camp &arrison. Ohio.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis*

470  
Thompkins. Henry

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompkins. Henry

x *TP* 471  
*Thompson John*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 10046329  
2. 10046460  
3. 10046581  
4. 10046683  
5. 10046765  
6. 10043397  
7. 10046847  
8. 10047132  
9. 19995674  
10. 23372099

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J. Simmons*  
*Indt Batt. Ky.*

*John Thompson*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded**

*Simmons Indt Batt. Ky. 1st Regt.*  
for the *Regt* Roll dated

*Columbus Ohio June 8*, 1864.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

Drafted and mustered in;

When *May 25*, 1864.

Where *Cincinnati O.*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for*  
*Joseph S. Mearns*  
*Drafted man.*

Book mark:

*Y* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*John Thompson*

*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled May 13/64*

*joined on 13th 2 3rd regiment but*  
*Wm.*

*+ enrolled by 1st Regt. 4-*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

J. <sup>Simmons</sup> Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Thompson  
Batt'y, 22 Indpt. Batt'y, Ohio L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Louisville Ky June 22, 1864.

Age 25 years; height, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair; eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Fayette Co. Ky.

Occupation Farm

When enlisted May 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Cincinnati Ohio

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

When ~~Straggled~~ June 14, 1864.

Where ~~deserted~~ Louisville Ky.

When apprehended \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where apprehended \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: He was taken into custody for his arrest

Also designated Private Indpt. Batt'y Ky. 22

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mark

*L*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Thompson*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gravels Sub. for*  
*L. H. Hennis, drafted*  
*mea Cin Ohio.*

*(arrived in place 23/6/4 and*  
*in service 1/7/64)*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Thompson*  
*Prst*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Thompson*

*Prst*, Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, Dec., 1864,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

*G*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Thompson*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Arrested as deserter*  
*\$30.85. Substitute.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky, L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Feb. 25, 1865.

Deserted

When Feb. 25, 1865.

Where

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks: Was arrested in the

Confederate army

and returned to the

Union army

Book mark



*T.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*John X. Thompson,*

*Prvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted.*

*\$30.<sup>00</sup> has been paid  
for his apprehension.  
Escaped.*

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. C. C. C.*

T.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Thompson,*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31/64.*

*Leimberland Ind. (Arrested  
paid \$20.00 for him), Escaped  
Feb. 25/65, formed sub. for  
Joo. N. Harris. (S. S.)*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*  
Original

Thompson - John

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Regt

, Co.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Ad Geo 2 1342 v. 1 2/3  
ma 6 10 20 July 4 65

Respectfully forwarded  
J. S. Wright

Respectfully returned  
to Col Higgins Comd

Myself  
Neither an intention  
to start, a absence until  
leave, is expressly charged  
in this Specification

Respectfully  
The Major  
acc

Charge of Persecution Against John Campbell  
and Capt. Henry B. Baily & John  
Charge 1

Description

Persecution: In this that he the said John Campbell  
and Capt. Henry B. Baily & John in the Service  
of the United States at Cumberland Md on or about the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1805 when his Command was passing  
through Said Cumberland Md, <sup>did</sup> leave his said Battery  
and remain absent until arrested as a deserter in  
the streets of Cumberland Md for which arrest of 4 men was  
made & taken - Preferred by

Wm. L. Lacey

Capt. Comd. & Capt. B. Baily

Remun N 10 1/2

Wm. H. H. H. H.  
New York

Remun N 10 1/2  
Wm. H. H. H. H.  
New York

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Office Provost Marshal  
New York Feb 3/63

Capt. Glasie  
1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Ind. Batt.

Sir

I have the honor to inform  
to you that, when Thompson was arrested, a reward of \$300  
had been collected for his arrest & it must be  
shipped for his pay, also cost of transpor-  
tation to Frederick Md. (\$1.65) & cost of  
board & land for \$8.50

There is no charge preferred & no  
description of the

Very Respectfully,  
John C. Hall, Secy.  
J. H. Harrison, S. A.  
Prov. Marshal  
New York



Joneson John Purian

1st Engrs Coy Battery

Charged with Desertion  
\$30.85 to be charged on  
his pay account

Recd. 1.6.10.10

A. Q. M. Office  
Cumberland Md  
Jan'y 31/65

To the  
Officer Commanding  
1<sup>st</sup> Ky Battery  
New Creek W. Va.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform  
you that I paid on the 26<sup>th</sup> inst. to  
James F. Foreman Thirty (30) Dollars  
for the "apprehension & delivery" to Capt  
Bl. C. Hull. W. Mar 4<sup>th</sup> Maryland  
District at ~~Cumberland~~ Frederick  
Md. Private John Thompson 1<sup>st</sup> Ky  
Battery (deserter) - as per par. 15<sup>th</sup>  
Rev. Army Regulations - Please notify  
the Officer competent to order his  
trial -

Very Respy &c  
Geo. M. Hammon  
Capt & A. Q. M.

Line 20 to Capt

Prosser in the 1st Cavalry  
Cumberland Ma

85-cts from person  
to be stopped against the

pay of John J. Simpson  
Capt 2nd Regt

\$0'85  
100

2-1-2 505-

Mr Bro Mil Cornew

Camden New

Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> / 63

Provost-Marshal

New Brick Men

Sir I have the honor  
to transmit herewith Stopages of Transportation  
against the pay of John Thompson 1<sup>st</sup>  
Kent Battery at a cost of \$85.  
This to be forwarded to the Commanding  
officer

I am Sir Very  
Res<sup>d</sup> your obt Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Jas C Hyman Capt  
Mil Ordnance  
Pro Ma

Aug 3 18 1860  
concerning a copy of  
J. W. Simpson

Communication from  
Maj J. W. White  
to J. W. Simpson - A letter  
concerning to Simpson  
money

Aug 3 18 1860

Received of J. W. Simpson

HEAD QUARTERS

General Rendezvous Ohio Vol. Recruiting Service.

TOD BARRACKS.

Columbus, O. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Capt E. W. Glasser  
Comdg. 1<sup>st</sup> Co. Battery  
Camp. Platt  
Capt.

Your communication with enclosed receipt of John Thompson is at hand. Please inform me where this amount \$400.00 is to be sent please how sent.

Very respectfully your ob't Servant,

John White

Major 88th O. V. I.

Comdg. Barracks

472  
Thompson. John W  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds'</sup> Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

34 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

473  
Thompson. William J.  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds'</sup> Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

34 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.



474  
Thuer. Frederick

• Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler. Frederick

475  
Thurer. Frederick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler. Frederick

476  
Tyler Frederick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler Frederick

477  
Tivis, William K  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup>, Ky. L. Art'y.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

34 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

428  
Tompkins. Henry

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompkins. Henry

\*T 479  
Tompkins Henry

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

10043096	"
10044625	"
10044826	"
10044990	"
10045174	"
10045321	"
10045477	"
10045624	"
10045771	"
10045913	"
10046052	"
10046216	"
10046328	"
10046408	"
10046528	"
10046633	"
10046766	"
10046844	"
10046883	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark 16862 - 25 - 1883.

See also

*A*

*Simmons*

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*Henry Simmons*

*Prin* *Capt & Simmons (Batt'y Ohio Lt. Art'y)*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age *43* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30, 1862.*

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Premium*  
*& Bounty \$29.00*

Book mark:

*W. L. L.*

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Tompkins

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark



*S* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Henry Franklin*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31* *Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry J. Conkern

Art., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lawrence

57

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry Tompkins

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Secured

*T*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Henry Tompkins*

*Port.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Me. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

*T*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Henry Thompson*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

I | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Tompkins

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Not Entered

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H. H. H.

*S*

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Wm. Tompkins*

*Pvt.*

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept 1 - Oct 1 -*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Tompkins*

*Carroll*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Thompson

5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L.



51

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Henry Thompson*

*Prst*

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Y

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Tompkins

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Lomkine

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Y

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Tompkins  
Sider, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Tomkins*  
*Saddler*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Tompkins*

*Adder* 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Tompkins*  
*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris*  
(356) *Copied*

*T* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Henry Tompkins,*

*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:



*T.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Henry Tompkins.*

*Saddler*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 24 1865*

Muster-out to date

*July 20, 1865*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *30*<sup>06</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6*<sup>81</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *App'd. June 3/62*

*Joined Recruit Oct. 18/62.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark *On/0 July 10/65. see*  
*16862. 2. 3. Nov. 11/84.*

*H. L. L. L.*  
Signed

*Thompson Henry*

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Regt

Co.  
*See Knapp Hm J.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

480  
Tompson. John  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Thompson. John

481.  
Torrent. Charles

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarrant. Charles

482  
Joy, Joseph H.  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds'</sup> Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

54 Pa. Inf.

*to which organization he belonged.*

483  
Troy Joseph N

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | O Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10043167	2 10046864
3 10044046	4
5 10044183	6
7 10044323	8
9 10044462	10
11 10044657	12
13 10044857	14
15 10045051	16
17 10045199	18
19 10045358	20
21 10045506	22
23 10045651	24
25 10045795	26
27 10045938	28
29 10046102	30
31 10046231	32
33 10046302	34
35 10046418	36
37 10046544	38
39 10046688	40
41 10046805	42
43 10046911	44
45 10047094	46
47 10047172	48
49 10047276	50

Book Mark 40-1886,  
16862 (1885)

See also

Simmons's  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Joseph C. Simmons  
Priv. Simmons's Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Cincinnati Ohio

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmons

Copy

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph C Tracy

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for March &amp; April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had to fight on  
date enlistment

Book mark:



*T* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' **Ky.**

*John C. Lee*  
*Sgt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*W. H. Clark*  
Clerk

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Joseph C. King*  
Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30* *1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*C. H. Clark*

47

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph C. Lloyd

Serg't Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the  
by sabre cut  
at Dunderberg, Md. Sept  
12, 1862

Book mark:

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph L. Troy*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One month's pay*  
*stopped by order of*  
*C.M.*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph C. Gray

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exp'd one month's  
pay and is recommended  
by his Co Officer by sen-  
tence Genl Court Martial

Book mark:

Lawson

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph C. [unclear]

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for [unclear] 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ [unclear] 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ [unclear] 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ [unclear] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ [unclear] 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[unclear]

Copyright

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph C. Troy*

*Sergt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *M. H. & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Hibbard*

Approved.

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Leath G. Iron*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hubbard*



✓ Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

....., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Rank mark: .....

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Aug 1*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *101-11-15-1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James H. Gray*

*Engl*, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph C. Brown*  
Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph C. Troy

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Sergeant, absent  
on 30 day furlough.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*I Diamonds by*

*Facel*  
*Book, Co.* *Regt*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by order of a court-martial*

*\* also discharged by order of a court-martial*

Book mark:

*Hastings*

*Copy*

J

Dimmond's  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Joseph C. Tracy  
Sergeant Dimmond's (1 Batt. Ky. art.,  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Charleston W. Va. Apr. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 09  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
Virtue of Reenlistment  
Reenlisted as Vet. Vol  
pursuant to G.O. No. 191  
War Dept. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Harri

Simmons  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Smith, W. W.  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Co., June 2, 1864.

When enlisted

June 25, 1864.  
To date of first enrollment.

When mustered in

June 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Remustered as 1st Lt.  
under 60-10-191. Since 6/1913.

Book mark



*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph C. Troy*

*Serjt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Not Tol. Recd*  
*Enrollment \$ 50. Dollars*  
*Bounty*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph P. Troy

Sergeant, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Val 3rd Enlisted  
fronty 100.00 due.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph G. Troy*  
Capt. *Sept*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appeared on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Promoted from*  
*Sergeant. Vice Kerr promoted*  
*Oct. 18. 64. Vet. Vol. 3rd inst.*  
*Bounty due 50 Dollars.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

7 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph C. Troy  
Q. Det., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 & Dec. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vet.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph W. Troy*  
*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* *Feb 3*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

1. 1st Regt. Heavy Arty  
2nd Co  
2nd Co

Office Muster-in

Dated Alto March 24, 1886,  
of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 21 day of April, 1865,

vice

Notation: Alto March 24 1886

The record is amended  
under the provisions of the  
act of Congress (Apr. 3,  
1884) to name into the ser-  
vice of the U.S. 1st Heavy Arty  
2nd Co 2nd Lieut in  
1st Regt Heavy Arty  
to take effect the 21st  
day of Apr 1865, discharged  
21st Oct 1865 to 21st Apr 1865

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 40 1st 1886

Harmon

J. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Joseph C. Fry.

C. Sgt. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent & detached

senior Mt. Vol.

40. Instant Pay due!

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: 40. V. S. 86.

W. L. S. 86.

*T.*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Joseph C. Troy.*

*C. S. 1* Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 1865

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *34*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160*<sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *240*<sup>*80*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a regiment, Ind.*

*1/62. App'd. Sgt. Ind. 10/62*

*Re-enlisted, U.S. 28/64.*

*App'd. U. S. priv 11/64. pro-*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *40 V. S. 1886.*

*Hutton*



MAY 23

10046864

1891\*

Moved Oct. 17/64.  
Promoted 2nd Lieut.  
Oct. 6/64. Not mus-  
tered. Oct. 5/64.  
July 10/65. see  
16862. U. S. A. Nov. 11/65.

MAY 23

10046864

1891

Moted Oct. 17/64.

Promoted 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Oct. 6/64. Not mus-

terd. Vet. Vol.

M/o. July 10/65. see

16862. V. S. Nov. 11/65.

*Tray - Joseph L.*

Co. Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Reg't

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l <i>/</i>	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. B. Vol. IV. 128. 1865.

Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind Ky. Battery  
New Creek Mts. Sept. 8. 1865

Gloster D. W.

Capt. Company

States I am on leaving  
Meadow Bluffs Mts  
in June 1864 - in order  
to lighten his Battery  
Wagon he shipped to  
Meadow Bluffs Mts  
for a lot of  
heavy ordnance stores  
for which he has written  
several times in the  
getting them to the  
But 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt J. C. Troy of  
the Battery, he ordered  
them to ship the stores  
to him as they are much  
needed & Lt Troy is  
willing to pay for them.

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Br.

D. W.  
New Creek Mts.

Sept. 10. 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
as per order

V. B. Hart

By Lt.

J. C. Troy

H. S. Simental Battery

J. C. Troy

Sept 10. 1865

Headquarters Glassie's First Indpt. Kentucky Battery,

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Camp Fort Fuller New Creek Wv.

New Creek Wv. Apr 8 1865

Asst Adjt Genl

2<sup>d</sup> Brig 2<sup>d</sup> Div D.W.<sup>c</sup>

New Creek Wv.<sup>c</sup>

Capt

Before leaving Meaden  
bluffs V<sup>c</sup> in June 64 in order to lighten up  
my Battery wagon I shipped to Camp Pratt  
for storage - a lot of heavy Ordnance stores  
for which I have written several times - without  
getting them

I would therefore respectfully ask to have  
Brig & Divt J. C. Troy of my Battery ordered  
there, to ship said stores to me, as they  
are of importance to me -

Lieut Troy is now unable to do duty  
being under treatment for an abscess

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt.

W. Glassie

Capt Comd'g 1st Wv. Infy

2. 10. 65 1100

Troy Jos. C.

Lt. Indph. Batt'y.

Ky. L. A.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 24.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, January 20, 1886.

*Extract.*

\* \* \* \* \*

11. By direction of the Secretary of War, under the act approved June 8, 1884, and to complete his record, the discharge of 1st Sergeant *Joseph C. Troy*, 1st Independent Battery, Kentucky Light Artillery Volunteers, July 20, 1865, is amended to take effect April 27, 1865; he is mustered into service as 2d lieutenant, same battery, to date April 28, 1865; mustered out and honorably discharged as 2d lieutenant to date July 20, 1865, and he is mustered for pay in said grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates.

\* \* \* \* \*

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

R. C. DRUM,  
*Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*M. W. Walker*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*W. A. D. D.*

Troy Joseph C.  
Lt. 1 Indpt. Batty  
1 Coy. 2. A.



SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 58.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, March 11, 1886.

*Extract.*

\* \* \* \* \*

3. By direction of the Secretary of War so much of Special Orders, No. 24, January 29, 1886, from this office, as relates to *Joseph C. Troy*, is revoked.

4. By direction of the Secretary of War, under the act approved June 8, 1884, and to complete his record, the discharge of 1st Sergeant *Joseph C. Troy*, 1st Independent Battery Kentucky Light Artillery Volunteers, July 10, 1865, is amended to take effect April 27, 1866; he is mustered into service as 2d lieutenant, same battery, to date April 28, 1866; mustered out and honorably discharged as 2d lieutenant to date July 10, 1866, and he is mustered for pay in said grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates.

\* \* \* \* \*

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

R. C. DRUM,  
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*M. J. Volkman*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*W. S. ...*

Special record 9

Unit Log with  
report to Hospital  
(Continued)

Recd Feb 765-

Medical Director's Office, Dept. of War,

Cumberland, Md. February 6<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Orders, }  
No. 9.

1. ~~Sgt. Joseph C. King~~  
1st Ind. Kentucky Batts, B. Art., will report to  
Surg. J. B. Lewis, U. S. A., in charge of U. S.  
General Hospital, Cumberland, Md., for treat-  
ment.

By order of Maj. Gen. Crook,

*J. B. Lewis*  
Surg. U. S. A.  
Med. Director,

Capt. A. V. Smith

1st Ind. Kentucky Batts

James M. ...  
...  
...

Make a Special  
Order for this  
... to ...  
to ...  
for ...  
...  
in duplicate  
...  
to the Capt. ...

James M. ...  
...  
...  
July 8 1865.

N. R. Lynch.  
Asst Surg 22<sup>nd</sup> P. V. C.

States Lieut. J. J. Troy  
1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Batty Lt Art is  
disqualified for duty  
for several weeks and  
recommends that he  
be sent to the hospital  
at Cumberland.  
W. C. ...

Admisp to Hosp

Admitted July 6. 65.  
S. C. ...  
M. C. ...

Headquarters Classic's First Indpt. Kentucky Battery,

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Camp - - - - - Fuller

New Creek Post Va, 1865

Sir

Dear Sir please <sup>admit</sup> Lieut Joseph  
Hoy, co First Kentucky Battery, Va  
to be ~~disqualified~~ <sup>disqualified</sup> for duty for a few weeks

being no rooming for treatment in  
Camp. I am with you & the commandant

Very respectfully

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

James Campbell, U.S.A.  
Medical Director

Comd. 1st Indpt. Md

Left Post Va

I am, Sir, your obedient servant

Agreeable to the above Lieut J. H. Hoy  
is permitted to go to Cumberland Md

Wm. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph B. Troy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Quincy, Illinois the 28 day of March 1864.  
Witness: J. D. Glavin Superintendent

3<sup>rd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company K  
Battery Regt of Light Artillery  
Discharged 1864.

Joseph B. Troy  
Volunteered at Quincy, Ill.  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By J. D. Glavin Comdt. R. R.  
Battery Regt of Light Artillery

Phelps 5775-  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joseph C. Troy born in Albany  
in the State of New York aged \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 21st day of March 1862,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph C. Troy do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21st

day of March

1862.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph C. Troy  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Edw. H. Classic Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Battalion of Light Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1<sup>st</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
of Artillery, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1862, at Charleston S.C.

Edw. H. Classic Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Battalion of Light Artillery Volunteers, on  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1862, at Charleston S.C.

44  
Twanhoerd. Henry  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twonovel. Henry



485  
Twenhavel. Henry

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twonovel. Henry

486  
Thonovel Henry

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043913	2
2	10043949	3
3	10044161	4
4	10044296	5
5	10044436	6
6	10044623	7
7	10044825	8
8	10044989	9
9	10045173	10
10	10045346	11
11	10045444	12
12	10047133	13

13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 2476-a-1880.

See also 2 Ky Vols.

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Henry J. von Hoewel*  
*Pr.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov*, *Dec*, 186*1*!

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
Co. K. 2<sup>d</sup> Ky. Vol. I*

Blank mark:

*Card*

*J* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Henry Overhavel*

*Cpl.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 20 & Feb 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *(not stated)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Jan 2*

*2462*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

*I* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Henry T. Richardson*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. W. Calkins*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry T. Anhorn*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Black*  
(Signed)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Tivonhoevil  
1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Simon Knevel  
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Capt. Capt., 1862.

Present or absent at stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Knevel



7 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry ...

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ... Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent ... not noted

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

...

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Henry ...*

*Prs*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *At*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent in 1st ... Co*  
*... Ohio*

Book mark:

*...*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John C. Simmonds*  
*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in action*

Book mark:

*T*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James Donohue*

*Ret.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Directed from Sandy  
Bridge is.*

Book mark:

*James Donohue*

12

L. A. S.

### List of Deserters

*Mary*, 1867.

186 24

1-1-22

*Hutchinson*

**Remarks:** Has sent to  
Hutchinson, Ind. that  
not much work was  
done there.

J. E. P. 1110

(2518)

J Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Tashonovil

Private 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Simmons' Ky., July 20 1865, 186

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Started Oct. 22/62.

Blacksmith 12. perished

by accident Oct. 24/61.

1st Ky. Inf.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 2476. N. 180.

Flint Copy

*Twombly - Henry*

*P.*, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Regt

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Major. Genl. Wright  
Cincinnati Feb 3/63  
In regard H. Twombel,  
Descriptive list re



Department of the Ohio.

Cincinnati, Ohio,

Feb 2 1863

Sir:

The Medical Director having reported *Henry Snodgrass Jr*  
of your command, in Hospital at *Camp Dennison O* without  
Descriptive Roll, your attention is called to General Order No. 31, Par. 4, War  
Department, of April 7th, 1862.

"4. When a man is received in any Hospital without Descriptive Roll, the  
fact will be immediately reported by the Medical Officer in charge, to the Military  
Commander, who will at once call on the Company Commander, in the name of  
the Secretary of War, promptly to furnish the military history of the man, and his  
clothing, money, and other accounts with the Government."

You will comply with the above immediately.

By order of Major-General H. G. Wright,

*W. F. Johnson* Ass't Adj. General.

Capt. *Summers* Com'g Co. *Summers Regt* Ohio Batty (Indpt)

487  
Twonhavel. Henry  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Twonhavel. Henry

458  
Twonhoevel. Henry  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards tied with

Twonhoevel. Henry

489  
Twonhofel. Henry  
Simmonds Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twonhofel. Henry

+ *Tyler Frederick* 490

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043566	*
2	10043681	*
3	10043800	*
4	10043912	*
5	10044026	*
6	10044160	*
7	10044295	*
8	10044435	*
9	10044622	*
10	10044824	*
11	10044988	*
12	10045172	*
13	10045326	*
14	10045476	*
15	10045623	*
16	10045770	*
17	10045808	*
18	10045950	*
19	10046114	*
20	10046347	*
21	10046947	*
22	10043331	*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: *K.L.C. 1156-1566*

See also

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Fred H. Tyler*

*Pr. Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\**

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ende in Ohio June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 3 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 10, 1861.*

Where

*Cincinnati*

Period

*3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.*

Book mark

*1111 1111 1111*

(356)

*Cardozo*  
*Corrected April 20, 1861*

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frederick Tyler*

*Pr.*, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*J* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick Tyler*

*Co.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Co. Tyler*



*T*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick Tyler*

*Pvt* Capt, Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Dyer*

*I*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frederick Tyler*

*Pr.*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*June & July*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hammer*

✓ Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Thyle

*Det.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :

(258)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Thurn

1st., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Clark

7 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Thayer  
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Tyler

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Black*

*copyist*

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Tyler

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frederic K Tyler*

*Phil*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*1st Lieut.*



7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Tyler

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Tyler

Captain

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

I

Frederick Thinner

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1 Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Del. on Gov. Transport-  
by order Col. Hayes.

Book mark:

Hibbard

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frederick Theurer*

*Prvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

**Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.**

Benjamin Brown

51, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for July 1, 1947, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(255)

10

*J*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frederick Jones*

*Art*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Jones*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick X*

*Co. 1st* 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*J*

*Franklin*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

Copy

7 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Theurer

Cof. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment  
changed from Apr 20/61 to  
May 10/61 Date of  
re-organization

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied



J Dimmonds' Ky.  
Inlpt. Batt'y

Fredrick Thyer  
Corpl. Dimmonds' (12d. Batt. Ky. La.)  
Inlpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Ar'y.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Bluffs W. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.  
Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service in accord. with  
A.C. No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
8<sup>th</sup> Inf. W. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris  
Capt.

✓

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Frederick Thuner*  
*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by*  
*virtue of expiration of term*  
*of service to date from*  
*June 3, 1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*Copied*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederic Thurber

*Capt.*, 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Leominster Ky July 20 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

\_\_\_\_\_ , 186  
Last paid to June 3, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$	100
------------------------	-----

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: M. O. expiration  
term of service June 2, 64.  
Mesa del Rio 170.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

Heatsong

491  
Unlucke, Benjamin  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Unlucky, Benjamin

492  
 Unlucky Benjamin  
 Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
 Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043129	2
2	10044626	3
3	10044843	4
4	10044991	5
5	10045175	6
6	10045322	7
7	10045478	8
8	10045625	9
9	10045772	10
10	10045914	11
11	10046053	12
12	10046217	13
13	10046236	14
14	10047027	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*Dr.* *Simmons*  
Indpt. Battery | **Ky.**

*Belmont*  
*Indpt. Batt'y*, *Commonwealth*, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cin. Co.*, *Sept. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1862.

Where *Cin. Ham. Co.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *First Regiment*  
*1st Kentucky #17*

Book mark:

*Allen*

Copyright.

U | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Benjamin Underhill  
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Capt. & Co., 1867

Present or absent at + still

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark  
Capt.

U | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Benjamin M. Lucke*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined a Regiment*

Book mark:



U | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Benjamin M. Luck

Int., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

Copyright.

U | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Benjamin Unluoke*

*Plt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lamm*

U Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Benjamin Unluke

Port. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Me. 9 Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

U | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Benjamin Unlucke*  
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hibbard*

U | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Samuel H. H. H.

St., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not Still

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benjamin M. Muesky

3rd

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept- + Oct- , 1865.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Muesky

16

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Benjamin McClellan*

5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*CC*

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Benjamin Kennedy*

*1st*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*L. A. H.*



M

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benjamin Mulusky

Pat

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Killed by the blowing  
up of a timber chest on  
the 8<sup>th</sup> April 64.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

240 Killed by (over)

Washington

MAY 23

10046217

1891

the blowing up of a  
Timber chest on the  
9<sup>th</sup> April /64. Vide  
Annual Return for 1864.

*Bernardus Hubertus*

Cpl. Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Killed by the blowing  
up of a timber chest  
about 8 days

\* 1120 Les. and Ed. Simonet  
Sudlt. Patton in a letter

Book mark :

(25)

(2) *Expenditures*

U

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benjamin Unlucky

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to Dec. 1, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by blowing  
up of a gun limber  
Apr. 8/64.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Apr. 9, 64, vide Annual  
Ret. of Sold. 1864.

*Henry Benjamin*  
P., Co. Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7.57 1864

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Private Benjamin Umbach*  
*1st Regt. N.Y. Light Art.*

*Volunteer* **VOLUNTEERS.** *Oct. 1864*

*by order of the Adjutant General, N.Y.*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates for duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him and the cap and other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates. On these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary in a full and true statement of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Shipments."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwage must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, draft, furlough, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This book will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

*Apr. 15 1864*

*I have made a copy of this*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 A. A. S.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin Kentucky a Private of  
Captain Paul H. Glavin Company (.....) of the 1st Regiment of Light Artillery  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Ohio, born in Hanover, State  
of Germany, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Box maker, having joined the company on  
its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day  
of ....., 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. Smith  
at Camp 2nd 9th Artillery, on the 19 day of Sept,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....  
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,  
on the ..... day of ....., 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Light Artillery to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death by accident  
in Timber flaming up

The said Benjamin Kentucky was last paid by Paymaster  
Ray Wallace to include the 31 day of October, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 95 - 88 dollars, since the 9 day of September,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty five dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ..... dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
.....; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the ..... 1862.

He is indebted to Allen Linn, **BUTLER**, Five dollars ..... dollars.

He is indebted to ....., **LAUNDRESS**, ..... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fayetteville Mo., this 18 day  
of April, 1864.

Paul H. Glavin  
Capt

Commanding Company.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 1, 1861.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Benjamin H. ~~Wadsworth~~ was enrolled on the  
 day of Sept, 1861, at ~~Chimney Point~~,  
 in Company ~~Capt. Himmelschlag's~~ <sup>1st</sup> Regiment of ~~Vol.~~ <sup>Regiment of</sup> ~~Vol.~~  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a ~~Private~~ on the  
 day of Sept, 1861, at ~~Chimney Point~~,  
 in Company ~~Capt. Himmelschlag's~~ <sup>1st</sup> Regiment of ~~Vol.~~ <sup>Regiment of</sup> ~~Vol.~~  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company ~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> of that Regiment, for the  
 months of March and April, 1861, he is reported  
 killed by the ~~blowing up~~ <sup>blowing up</sup> ~~of a powder~~ <sup>of a powder</sup>  
~~barrel~~.

Chas. Busby

Adj. Gen.

(107)



*Walter Frederick*  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 10043568
- 10043683
- 10043803
- 10043914
- 10044022
- 10044162
- 10044297
- 10044437
- 10044628
- 10044828
- 10044992
- 10045176
- 10045323
- 10045479
- 10045626
- 10045773
- 10045915
- 10046054
- 10046218
- 10046380
- 10047015
- 10043327
- 10041433
- 33414336
- 36289722
- 330216

Book Mark *K.L. 1156-1866*

See also

493  
V  
Villie Frederick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private,

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043568	1
10043683	2
10043803	3
10043914	4
10044027	5
10044162	6
10044297	7
10044437	8
10044627	9
10044828	10
10044992	11
10045176	12
10045323	13
10045479	14
10045626	15
10045773	16
10045915	17
10046054	18
10046218	19
10046350	20
10047015	21
10043327	22
33414336	23
56289775	24
51802162	25

Book Mark ~~Ka 1156 1866~~

See also

Y

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Fred A. Vile

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati,

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

(358)

Corrected and 25/06

*V* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederickville*  
*Per*, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Frederickville* *Copy*

V

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick Vile*

*Regt.*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Dyer*

V Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick, Will

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1861

Present or absent no stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carden

*V*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Fredrick Hill*

*Pr.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y P. Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Cunningham*

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Hill

Plat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Clark



U Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Will

1st. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Belcher

U

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Vill

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

C. A. Clark

35

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Bell

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st & 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond

W ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick Hill

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

V | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Frederick Vill*

*Chet.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*Second*

Copied.

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Frederick Bell*

*1st.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick on*  
*1st of 2*

Book mark:

V | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick Vill

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mch. 7 April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in hospit.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

**Ky.**

Frederick Vill

*Porti.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

# Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June \_\_\_\_\_, 1863  
not-stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hobart



20 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Private*

*3rd*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Clifford*

25 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Will

Det. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned from  
service Sept 8/63 for  
absolution and duty

Bank mark:

21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Hill

31, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

U.S. Army

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick Hall*

*1st*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*11667*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Frederick Will*

*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Date of re-enrollment  
changed from April 20/61  
to May 10/61. Note  
of re-organization*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*W. H. Wright*

Copy

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederickville

Pat

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term  
of service to 1st June  
June 3, 1864

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

*V* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Frederick Vile.*

*Priv.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *M. / O. June 2 / 64*

*Expiration term of service*

*McCader Bluffs Va.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*H. C. C. C.*  
Capt.

N

Dimmonds'  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Frederick Ville  
Indpt. Batt'y (Ind. Batt. Ky. C.A.)  
Ky L. Art'y.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluff N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 10 0 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Must out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service in accord. with S.C.  
No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Cir. Inft.  
N. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Morris  
Coxswain.



25 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Fredric Will

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height, 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

New York N. Y.

Occupation

Silver plater

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 20", 1861

Where

Cant

By whom

Capt. Simmonds term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged June

3" 1864

Kennedy

V

Simmonds' Battery. Ky.

Frederickville

Pvt., Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent without  
leave Left in Washington  
City D.C Aug 27  
Oct 1862. Oct 2/62. Antietam  
Returned from Hsepl  
Oct 22/62 Clarkburg  
Returned to duty  
Mar 1863 Absent Mar 4/63  
Hanley Bridge Sick in  
Hsepl Charleston Va  
Apr 1863 Absent sent in Hsepl  
May to June 1863 Absent detached  
on Gun Boat Mergely  
order Col Hayes  
Aug 1863. Jan Aug 9/63  
Commuted Returned  
from desertion from Transport  
Mergely

Book mark

B. Simmons  
Vol. Batty Ohio

Frederick Bell

Prot. Co. Simmons  
Reg't Vol. Battery

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Not dated*, 186 , and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *2* District of Ohio.

Deserted

When

Where *July 31, 1863.*  
*Gallipolis, O.*

Arrested:

When

Where *Aug. 3, 1863.*  
*Cincinnati.*

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Kemper Barracks*  
*Cincinnati, O., Sept. 24, 1863.*

*Ford*

*Copied*

*Vill - Frederick*  
*P*, Co. *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Regt

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Return of Lord Will  
from Chesapeake May 1863

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITAL.

CHARLESTON,

*May. 10<sup>th</sup>*

1863

*Fred. Vill*

a *Private*

of Regiment

*Diamonds Batt.*

is this day discharged from Hospital as fit for duty to report to his Regiment.

*Batt.*

*G. E. Sum*  
*A. A.* Surgeon U.S.

To Capt.

*\_\_\_\_\_*

A. Q. M. U. S. A.

494  
 Haggoner Lewis

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
 Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043572	26
2	10043686	27
3	10043806	28
4	10043917	29
5	10044030	30
6	10044165	31
7	10044300	32
8	10044440	33
9	10044632	34
10	10043428	35
11	10043472	36
12	10044837	37
13	10045031	38
14	10047134	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark ~~Vol 2~~ 1156, 1866,

See also

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Lewis Waggoner

Pvt., Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, Ohio, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati, Ohio

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

~~Kae 1151 1161~~

Traders

(354)

converted 2420108



16 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. KY.

Lewis (Wagner)  
Pvt., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Lewis Wagner

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3<sup>rd</sup> to Sept 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conduct

St Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis Wagner

Pt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

L. Wagner

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Lewis Wagoner*

*Pr.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jany & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Wagoner*

*(Copy)*

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Wagoner

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Black

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lucas Wagner

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Levin Wagner

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis Wagner

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not there

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

not there



*W. L. Art'y.*

*James W. [unclear]*  
*Reg't L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*March 20*, 1862.

**DESERTED.**

When *March 20*, 1862

Where *Richmond, Va.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simmons*  
*Indy*, L. Art'y. | *Reg't*  
*1st Batt'y*, *Reg't*, *L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*Jan 1 1865*, 1865 .

**DESERTED.**

When *Jan 20*, 1865 .

Where *Indy*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Levi Stagner*

*2d*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital*

Book mark:

*Levi Stagner*

*M* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lewis Wagner*

*Pl*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from War-*  
*burgh Co 22/62*

Book mark:

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis Wagoner.

Prt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Aug. 21 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 22, 62.

At Lexington, Va.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

495  
Wagner. Lewis

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waggoner. Lewis

496  
Wagoner. Lewis

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waggoner. Lewis

497  
Walker, Edward  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds'</sup> Ky. L. Art'y.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

34 Ohio Inf.

*to which organization he belonged.*



498  
Walser. John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walson. John

499  
Walson John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043571	2
1	10043685	2
1	10043805	2
1	10043916	2
1	10044029	2
1	10044164	2
1	10044299	2
1	10044439	2
1	10044631	2
1	10044832	2
1	10044995	2
1	10045179	2
1	10045326	2
1	10045482	2
1	10045629	2
1	10045776	2
1	10045918	2
1	10046056	2
1	10046220	2
1	10046381	2
1	10047016	2
1	10043328	2
1		2
1		2
1		2

Book Mark: Recd 1156 1866

See also

*M*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Ina. Watson*

*Pvt.*, Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*End to the Civil June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16, 1861.*

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: *6* ~~1111~~ ~~1111~~ ~~1111~~

(256)

*Corrected April 10, 1861*

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Nelson*

*Capt.* (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Walsers

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 2 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Gooding

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*John Walsen*

*Plt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*!

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Blank mark: .....

*Cardozo* (signed)

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*John Stalder*

*Cor.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 9 Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*11* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Walker*

*Plat.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



16 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Walker

Plt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark  
(Signed)

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Walker

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Clark  
(Signed)

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Walter  
Priv. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark  
Copyist.

*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*John Baker*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

74 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Walsen

Art., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyright.

*N*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Halser*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Walzer

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittang

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Walker

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittary



John Brown

2

for \_\_\_\_\_

for John J. Hall

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark : .....

1858. *Hillard*

1. *Chlorophyll a*

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John H. H. H.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N<sup>o</sup> Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Wilson

Co. 1, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec. 7 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Y.

Copyright.

111

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Mulgrew*

*Art*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 7 to July 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*(C. H. H. H.)*

Copied.

*M*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Halzer*

*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Date of enrollment changed from Apr. 20/61 to May 10/61. Date of re-organization.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Hastings*

1 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Halsey*  
*Pr*

1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term of  
service to date from  
June 3, 1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

W  
Dimmond's  
Indpt. Batt'y Ky.

John Waltzer  
Indpt. Batt'y (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. 2nd. L.A.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Bluffs, W. Va. June 2, 1864.  
June 2, 1864.  
June 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 57

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service in accord. with  
D.O. No. 6. Hd. Qu. 2nd. Div.  
Inf. W. Va. May 20, 64.

Book mark:

Norris  
Capt.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

**Master-out to date** ..... 186

June 3, 1864.

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: *M. 10, July 2/64*

Expiration term of service.

Abca das Bluffs Va.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

*H. Leetman*



500 or Julius C.  
Walter Julius

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0043186	*
1/0044639	*
1/0044840	*
1/0045001	*
1/0045184	*
1/0045332	*
1/0045488	*
1/0045635	*
1/0045781	*
1/0045922	*
1/0046058	*
1/0046222	*
1/0046333	*
1/0046399	*
1/0046516	*
1/0046622	*
1/0046705	*
1/0046786	*
1/0046874	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*

Book Mark: 16862-195-1883

✓  
See also

24

Simmonds,  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*Julius L. Walter*

Appears with rank of *Pr.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

*Cap. Simmonds* (*Simmonds' Batty*)  
for Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Where born *Carlsbach, Badoy*

Age *20* years; occupation *Boys finish*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 186

Where enlisted *Cincinnati, Ohio*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. A. D. S.*

(2246)

Copy

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Julius C. Walters  
Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

74 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Julius E. Walters

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined as recruit

Book mark:

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Julius Walters

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walters

71 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Julius Walter

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Julius Walters

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

14 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Julius Walters

Private, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.



*22* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*John Miller*

*221*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *12111*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

117 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Julius Walter*

*Pr-1-*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1 + Oct 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. L.*

117

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Julius Walter*

*1st*, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Julien Miller*

*1st*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 86*, 1867.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Cashley*

Copyright.

*A*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Julius Hatters*  
*Pat*

1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Wm. Lington*

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Julius Walter*  
*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*A*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Julius Walters*

*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*private vice Williams*  
*Reduced Aug. 15/64.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Julius Walters*

*Coapt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

Copy



M

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Julius Walters

Corpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*M*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Julius Walters*  
*Sergeant* 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*W.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Julius Walters.*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Ill.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Not home on march*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:.....

*Flint*

*W.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Julius Watters*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date

*July 20, 1865*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *11*<sup>*52*</sup> *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*<sup>*35*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11*<sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a recruit*

*Dec. 19/62. Capt'd. Capt.*

*Aug. 15/64. See list.*

*1 Army Coln, no. 100.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *Ab. 10. July 10/65. see*  
*16862, S. L. Nov. 14/65.*

*Flint*

SD1  
Walters, Herman

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043838	2
2	10043952	2
3	10044053	2
4	10044195	2
5	10044335	2
6	10044475	2
7	10044668	2
8	10044866	2
9	10045059	2
10	10045207	2
11	10045366	2
12	10045514	2
13	10045658	2
14	10045802	2
15	10045946	2
16	10046110	2
17	10046343	2
18	10046943	2
19	10043314	2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark.

See also

2 Ky. Inf.

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Herman Walters

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from  
Co. 2 1861

Book mark:

Cardozo

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*William Walters*

*Regt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 10 July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disappeared*

*June 11 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Herman Walters  
Corpl. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. J. Walters



W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

German Walter

Corpl Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. L. Smith

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Stephen Carter

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Herman Waller

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book mark

*N*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Herman Walter*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Pres. Halted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

*L. M. M.*

77

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Herman Waller

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1863

about

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detach duty

sent to Camp Chase with

Prisoners

Rank mark:

L. Waller

*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Herman Walteris*

*Capt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Herman Waller*

(*Capt.*), Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *M. H. & Capt.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached on Gov't  
Transport by order of Gen.  
R. B. Hayes.*

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Herman Walters*

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

*Hibbard*



11 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Corf*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*German Horse*

*Corpl*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ch. L. G.*  
Approved.

14

Home 11/15

Battery Muster Roll

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Not stated

100 for

100 for.

100

100

~~of horse equipments,~~

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Friday

(258)

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Benjamin Maltus*

*Corpl*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Cashley*

*H* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Herman Mullers*  
*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Date of enrollment*  
*changed from April 20/61*  
*to May 10/61, date of*  
*reorganization.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*H*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Hennaw Hallers*

*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue  
of Expiration of term  
of service to date from  
June 3, 1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*W.* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Herbert Waters.*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on *Batt'y Muster-out Roll*, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date

*June 3*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *16/0. Expired*

*term of service June 2, 64*

*Abraham Bluff, Va.*

*Transfd. from 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky. Infan.*

*No. 16, 161. was Capt.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*H. C. Waters*  
Copyist.

W

Simmons'

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Harrison Walters  
Corpl. Simmons' (Ind. Batt. Ky. L. A.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs. N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
in accord. with D.C. No. 6.

Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Inf. N. Va.  
May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris



502  
Walters. Julius C

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walter. Julius  
or Julius C

503  
Waltzer. John  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walson. John

534  
Watson James.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043112	2
2	10044638	2
3	10044839	2
4	10045032	2
5	10045473	2
6	10045429	2
7	10047135	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark

See also

74

Simmons  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

James Watson  
Pvt. Capt. Simmons (Batt'y & his Lt. 2nd)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. Ohio, Sept 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept 10, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid premium  
& Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

Ky.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

186

La + Tack

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

La Chaise

(срочно)

79

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Watson

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

joined a Regiment

Rank mark:

*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James Holman*

*is*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Jan Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 2. / 62*

*Enclosed find Receipt*

Book mark:

14 *Common woods*  
Indy. L. Arty. | *Ar.*

1st. Common to Goodly & Early Bay  
 , Batt'y , Reg't , Lt. Art's.

Appears on

## List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated Feb 21st, 186

## DESERTED.

When Oct 22, 1867

Where Lawrenceville, Ga.

Remarks: *Very good*  
*for July Record*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(2514)

Copyright



L. Art'y.

Batt'y

Reg't

L. Art'y.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

1865.

**DESERTED.**

When

1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Watson

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewinsville Ky July 20 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to 1, no pay in adv., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 2/62.

Harrieston, Pa.

Recruit, now joined.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

J. E. Evers

Copied

Watson James  
Simmonds Bay  
Co. Regt. K. of L. A.  
SPANISH WARS

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards }	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp?	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp?	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp?
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wilson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am 21 years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pine Bluff, Ark.

The 10 day of Sept

Witness:

J. S. Timmons

Head Surgt

James Wilson

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Wilson  
Volunteered at Cincinnati

Sept 10 18 65

By James Wilson  
Private Regiment of Infantry

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

Three Yrs



## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Watson*, born in  
in the State of *Delaware*, aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Student*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *10th* day of *Sept* 18 *62*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Watson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*  
this *10th* day of *Sept* 18 *62* *James Watson*  
By *Capt Seth J. Simmonds*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. Morton*

*acting as*

*Washington Park*  
*Hospital*  
*Le & a*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Watson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *4 1/2* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches  
high.

*Seth J. Simmonds*

Regiment of *Simmonds* Volunteers, *Battery*

*Capt R* RECRUITING OFFICER.

505  
Weaver, John  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds'</sup> Ky. L. Art'y.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

506

*\* Weitzel Conrad*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043113	2
2	10044637	2
3	10044838	2
4	10045000	2
5	10045183	2
6	10045331	2
7	10045487	2
8	10045634	2
9	10045780	2
10	10045921	2
11	10046057	2
12	10046221	2
13	10046332	2
14	10046462	2
15	10046584	2
16	10046685	2
17	10046768	2
18	10046846	2
19	10046933	2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark 16862 25-95

See also

54 *Simmons*  
Indpt. Battery | **Ky.**

*Comd. Capt. J. C. Simmons*  
*Pair* *Capt. Simmons (Batt. Ohio L. Art'y.)*  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cin. Ohio*, *Sept. 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Cincinnati*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pair premium*  
*& Bonus \$100*

Book mark:



**Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.**

**Ку.**

Conrad Weitzel

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copy.

71 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Conrad Heitzel

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment

Book mark:

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Samuel Mitze*

*Out.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb, 1863*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel*

*(Signed)*

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Conrad Mitzel*

*Chs*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Weitzel

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1 Mch. & 1 Apr., 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

1 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Conrad H. H. H.

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hickard

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James H. Hight*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

*H. Hight*

111 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Conrad Witzel

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conrad Witzel

Copyright



W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Company 100  
No. 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

111

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Genl. Mitchell

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent 9131-54.50

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

U. S. Army

Approved

*H*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Conrad Witzel*

*Pvt.*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*H* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Pouras Hictyle*

*Pat*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

Copyright.

*N*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Conrad Wirtzer*

*Cot*

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July - August*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

71

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Gerard Weitzel

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harri

24

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Conrad Weitzle  
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 27 Dec. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*M* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Conrad Weitzel*

*Pl*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb., 1865*

Present or absent...

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Narris* Copyist



W. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Conrad Weitzel

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Detachment

Supp.

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Comd Wright

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865 =

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865 =

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 25<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 02<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished a Recruit

Oct. 15, 02.

Due Govt. for 1 term, 102

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark

M/O. July 10/65. sec  
11562. U.S. L. no. 11485

For future use  
C

507  
Wertzer Conrad  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Weitzel Conrad

508  
Wertzele, Conrad  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel, Conrad

509  
Wetzil . Conrad  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Weitzel . Conrad

510  
Wietzle . Conrad

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel . Conrad

511  
White Hamilton B

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Sergeants 2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1004 3493	*
2	1004 3580	*
3	1004 3700	*
4	1004 3173	*
5	1004 3818	*
6	1004 6862	*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark

~~Kec. 1156 1886~~  
81280. 1886. 9618 V.S. 1886. 16762 V.S. 85

See also 10 Ohio Battery.

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Hamilton B. White

Sgt 1, Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Perdelt, Ohio June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1861.

Where Camp Blaine

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark ~~Hamilton B. White~~ 1866

(256)

Corrected April 10, 1866



*A* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Hamilton B White*  
*Lt* (Simmonds)  
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was detached to*  
*Capt Simmonds Light*  
*Batt'y as acting Lieut Aug*  
*11.61 was absent sick*  
*from July 4 to Aug*  
*9.61 see Auditor \$1.00*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky.  
L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*W. H. Simmonds*  
*J. H. Simmonds*

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Hamilton B. White

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent no stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached to Simmonds Light Battery as Act. Lieut. Aug 11. 61 was sick from July 4. 61 to Aug 7. 61, due return 11. 61

Book mark: 1128 1 16  
to Oct 23 61

Conder

*Amos*  
*Wally*  
*Hamilton B. White*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*  
*22d Co.* *Regt.*

Office Muster-in

Dated *July 22*, 18*66*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the *1* day of *July*, 186*6*,

*for from which paid.*

*Orig. vacancy*

vice

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *Vol. 1, 1866*

*M* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Hamilton B. White*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered once and name appears*

Book mark:

*One day*

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Hamilton B. White.

2nd Lt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to date of promotion, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lieut.

from Sgt. Oct. 31, 61.

Promoted to Capt. 10th Ohio Batt'y.

Jan. 10, 62. Discharged.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 8125. 8. 1886.

*[Signature]*

MAY 23

10046862

416814

Co. M / 6. July 10/65. sec  
16862. V. S. Nov. 11/85.

White Hamilton B.

Co. Simonds Regt. 24th N.Y. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

White Hamilton B

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Dimmock Bathy Key  
L'Arty



SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
No. 298. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, December 27, 1887.

*Extract.*

\* \* \* \* \*


10. By direction of the Secretary of War, to correct and complete the record, *Hamilton B. White* is mustered into service as 2d lieutenant, *Simmond's Battery*, Kentucky Light Artillery Volunteers, to date November 1, 1861, and honorably discharged as such, to accept promotion, January 9, 1862, to which date he has been paid.

\* \* \* \* \*

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

R. C. DRUM,  
*Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*





Seamons  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

M.  
James  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Sept 23, 1862

Muster-in to date  
Sept 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1862

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for uniform  
and equipment

Book mark:

Copyright

**Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.**

Ky.

1. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

# Battery Muster Roll

186

Not stated

**100 for**

100 for

100

100

Remarks:

Book mark :

*2-11-18*

1. 600 000 000

11 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James H. Turner*

*1st*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a Regiment*

Book mark:

*N* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*James Whitehead*

*Chet.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *not so*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

*Private*

*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James Whitehead*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

Copyright

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Whitehead

Privt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr.

, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard



1 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Whithead

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May Term, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse. \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. H. H.

(258)

21

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*William H. ...*  
*...*

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186?

Station *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *...* 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James M. Smith*

*41*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James W. H. H. H.*

*Regt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1-8 501-*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *71.1-21.511*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Whitfield*

(b) 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*W. H. Kelley*

711

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*James M. Litchard*  
*Bugle*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*N* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*James C. Whithead*  
*Bagley*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

Copyist.

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Whitehead*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*



*M*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*James Whitehead*

*Bayler*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Whitehead  
Bugler, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Whitehead  
Bugger, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Whitehead

Drum, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Gov't <sup>mt</sup> one

Car Trumpet \$2.45

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*James Whithead*

*Buyer*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Gt. L.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*St. Leonard*

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James Whitehead

Beggs, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

July 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 5, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21 04 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 99 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100; due \$ 75 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Appl'd. Sept. 1/65.

Issued a Receipt Oct. 18/65.

See Govt for 1. transport \$ 3 25

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info. July 10/65. see 16862. V. S. No. 11/84 }

A. L. L. L. L.

Copyright.

*Whitehead - James*

*P*, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James M. Head

Fort R. Battery

12 " 1.00

Ed  
C

not in - 1.00.

Sal  
Feb 27th

Wasson.  
Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 11  
C. L. L. L.



2836

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cincinnati, O. Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Major L. C. Hiram Leonard

Paymaster,

United States Army,

Shelby Va

Sir:

In obedience to General Orders, No. 15 Series of 1862, I have this day  
furnished transportation from this City to Chillicothe O.  
for Anna Whitehead 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>y</sup>

Company

Regiment

Ny Volunteers, at a cost of \$

He is on sick leave granted by Brig Gen Duffie

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

D. W. Furgat

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

513  
\* *Milhoff John*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private*      *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

10043690	10046619
10043810	10046702
10043920	10046783
10044032	10046821
10044167	"
10044302	"
10044442	"
10044633	"
10044834	"
10044996	"
10045180	"
10045327	"
10045483	"
10045256	"
10045630	"
10045777	"
10045919	"
10046060	"
10043293	"
10043217	"
10046086	"
10046224	"
10046251	"
10046385	"
10046513	"

Book Mark 1686223 85

See also

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*John Kilbuck*  
Pvt., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sworn in*

\* *Swallow & M. in June*  
*4/61 at Cincinnati*  
*Ohio for 1 year.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

\* *Encom roll Oct 31/61.*

*John Kilbuck*

3  
10/11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John H. Simmonds*

*1st* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 28* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *none*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

34 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Hillhoff

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> 1861

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

for diff

*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*John Wilhoft*

*Pr.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hamer*

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Willhoft

Pvt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Willhoft

16 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John W. ...*

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 2 June, 1862*

Present or absent *1st stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. ...*



W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John W. Lehoff  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Clark

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Willhoff

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. & Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not there

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Willhoff

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Hillhoff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital

Book mark:

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*John Willhoiz*

*(Capt.)*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Summe*

71

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Willkoff*

*Plt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lamm*

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Willhaff

Port.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 'Mch. & Apl. \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hibbard

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*John Willhoff*

*Pr.*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hubbard*

21

*James H. Hill*

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*James H. Hill*

*Det. Co. 1st Indpt. Batt'y*

*Indpt. Batt'y*, *Ky. L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Station *Fort Mifflin*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Robert Wilshoff*

*Robert Wilshoff*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*John Wilkes*

*1-7*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1-7 Oct 1-*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

*W. H. H.*

111 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Mitchell

127- 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not-Started

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

117

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Wilkoff

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remitted as not paid  
On paymaster's

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W

Simmons's  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

John Wilhoff  
Pvt Simmons's 5 Batt'y Ky L. A.  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. V. Jan. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 10 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Settled Dec 31 1861.

\$15.33 to be deducted from  
clothing acct. on account  
of loss by retreat from  
French Mills W. V. (over)

Book mark:

Harris

MAY 23  
10043293  
1891

Discharged by virtue of  
Re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.  
under provisions H. O. No.  
191. Series of 1863. War  
Dept.

24.

Simmonds

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

John Hillbald

Simmonds

5 Batt'y

1st. Art'y

Indpt. Batt'y

Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va

Jan 27, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 4.00<sup>00</sup>

Battery to which assigned

Simmonds 5 Batt'y 1st Art'y

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments,

100

Remarks

Re-mustered as per Vol

under G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863.

Book mark:

27

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Wilhoit

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 - 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Simmonds

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:



*Simmonds*  
*1st* *5th* *Batt'y* *Regt*  
*John H. Hoff*  
*1st* *5th* *Batt'y* *Regt* *1st* *Art'y*  
*Co.* *Regt*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not recruit, promoted*  
*Ensl. Co. Hooduff*  
*promoted Ensl. March 13/64.*

\* *also recorded in*  
*5th Batt'y*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*M*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Micholf*

*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Mch. 3/64  
from private. Not Vol  
2nd & 3rd Enlistment  
Recently done\**

\* *Supplied from July & August  
roll*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*11*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Wilhoff*  
Copt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Det. Tol. 3<sup>rd</sup> Enstement*  
*County due promoted*  
*from privt. June 3/64*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*N*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Willholf*

*Corpl*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Vet Vol 3<sup>rd</sup> Enstall*  
*Bounty \$50.00 Dollars Due.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Narris*

21 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Willhof  
Corpl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for Nov, & Dec, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4 months  
Bounty \$50. Due.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Willhof*  
*Capt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 4' 10" tall*

*Bounty \$50. Due.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Harris*

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*John Willif*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Cal.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Val.*

*4th Indpt. Batt'y due.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Flint*

Copyright

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Withoff  
Capt, 1 Inslpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light

*Coyle*, 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 33 years.

Age 20 years.  
Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

**Last paid to**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ 12 <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ 4.10, due U. S. 12.63  
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12.63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 13 <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc.,  
Bounty paid \$ 210<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 120<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$	100
------------------------	-----

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. 2

Remarks: Re-enlisted Jan. 2/64

Applied, Corporal Mch. 3/04.

Vol. Vol. Since Scott for one

Bak. O. C. m. 13<sup>2</sup> Entered June 4/64.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: 16.10 July 10/65. all  
16862. i. s. no. 14 65.

Flutend.

(continued)



*Michael - John*

*P*, Co. *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



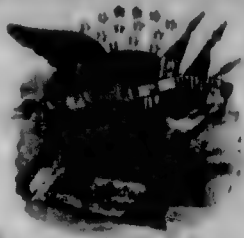
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Cal*

*Centerville*



I, *John H. Bellhop*, born in *Georgia*  
in the State of *Georgia*, aged *33* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered, this *Second* day of *January*, 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of  
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and  
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,  
*John H. Bellhop*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the  
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, at *Centerville*,  
this *Second* day of *January*, 1864.  
Before me, *J. H. Bellhop*

*John H. Bellhop*

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a  
soldier.

*J. H. Bellhop*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Bellhop*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Light* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*10* inches high.

*John H. Bellhop*  
*Recruiting Officer.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in *Company*, *Regiment*, *Volunteers*,  
on the *2* day of *January*, 1864, at *Centerville, Ga.*

3d Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.

Assistant Commissary of Mustering

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hilborn, desiring to  
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty-three years and three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Charleston D.C.  
the fourth day of January 1864.  
Witness: John Hilborn John Hilborn

No. 7  
John Hilborn  
Volunteered at Charleston D.C.  
January 4 1864.  
By Lieut. John H. Quisenberry  
Regiment of Light Artillery

John Hilborn enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regiment of Light Artillery  
Discharged Jan 1 1864

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Hilborn, Do declare, That I am  
the father of John Hilborn; that the  
sold John Hilborn is Twenty-three years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Charleston D.C.  
the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness:

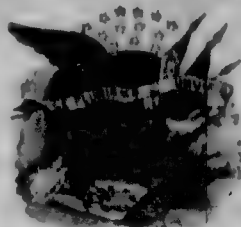
Note 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., of the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.  
Note 2—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-  
sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Ohio*



*Cincinnati*

I, *John H. H. H.* born in *Germany*  
in the State of *Prussia* aged *23* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered, this *1st* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of  
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and  
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,  
*John H. H. H.* do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the  
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, at *Cincinnati*  
this *1st* day of *January* 1864. *John H. H. H.*  
Before *John H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a  
soldier.

*John H. H. H.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. H. H.*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*John H. H. H.*  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in *Company*  
on the *21* day of *January*, 1864, at *Charleston, S.C.*

3d Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.

Assistant Commissary of Mustering.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

*5th Pa. Cav. 1st Regt. Artillery*  
*John H. H. H.*  
*John H. H. H.*

514  
Willhoff. John  
Simmonds Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.  
Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willhoff: John



575  
Willhoeff. John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willhoeff. John

5/6  
Williams, Calvin  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds'</sup> Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.



517  
William Guy J.  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043689	*
2	10043809	*
3	10043919	*
4	10044031	*
5	10044166	*
6	10044301	*
7	10044441	*
8	10044576	*
9	10043432	*
10	10044629	*
11	10044830	*
12	10047137	*
13	33414342	*
14	36289786	*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Guy I Williams*  
*Pr.*, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*dated Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sworn in*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

43  
11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Gray S. Williams*

*1st* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Feb 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled in*  
*(Enrolled July 22/61 at Lebanon*  
*teston Va. Mustered in July 22/61*  
*at Camp Blair for 3 years*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Lucy J. Williams*  
*Pvt* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Cardozo*

Ky.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James Mc*  
1894

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Geo J Williams*

*Put*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Blank mark: .....

*W. J. Williams*

100 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Williams  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1862

Present or absent Not listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6-11-1862  
(258)

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Guy J Williams*  
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



1864  
L. Art'y.

11. Batt'y, Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

## List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186

## DESERTED.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

*11* *Command*  
*Reg't* *L. Arty.*  
*1st*  
*Reg't* *L. Arty.*

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*August 2nd*, 186*3*.

**DESERTED.**

When *Aug 2nd*, 186*3*

Where *California*

Remarks: *1st*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Wm. J. Williams  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Guy Williams*

*Art.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 16 62*

Book mark:

*See page 11*

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Guy J. Williams

Prvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewistown Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 16/62.

Raleigh Va. joined

Reenlist July 22/61.

Charleston Va.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Williams

21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Guy J. Williams

, Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Giles, Va.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1861.

Where Charleston, Va.

By whom Capt. Simmonds term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserter from Genl.

Wise's army.

Deserted August 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

in Va.

Kennedy

*W*

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

*Capt J. Williams*

*Plt*, Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862. Absent without  
leave Aug 15  
Raleigh Va*

*Oct 1862 - Deserted Aug 14/62  
(Aug 17/62) Raleigh  
Va*

Book mark :

or Henry  
Williams Henry J.  
Co. Symonds' Indpt Battery  
Kentucky Light Artillery  
Priv 4 Priv

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams, John  
correct name of soldier.



Next number

519 Henry Robert  
Williams Hy or

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043569	10046684
10043684	10046767
10043804	10046845
10043915	10046932
10044028	Nov-7-1868
10044163	
10044298	
10044438	
10044630	
10044829	
10044994	
10045178	
10045324	
10045480	
10045627	
10045774	
10045916	
10046282	
100463205	
10046685	
10046659	
100466223	
100466255	
100466461	
100466583	

Book No. 1156 1868-1871-68.  
1871-1872

See also

24

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Wm. Williams

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati, Ohio

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

~~Kentucky~~

(266)

Corrected & signed

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*Henry Williams*  
Per., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*W. Williams* *Copy*

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Williams

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Williams

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Henry Williams*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 20 Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Williams*  
(Signed)

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry William*

*Capt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

*Blank mark*

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Henry Williams

Pvt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

G. H. Clark



W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry Williams

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry Williams

2nd Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present & stable

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: ~~Williams~~

\* Corrected 4/10/24 AEA

to be deleted

77

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Williams

Priv

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 31 To Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Henry Williams*

*One*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty  
as wagoner*

Book mark:

*L. Williams*

27 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Williams

Co. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra Duty as claim  
for

Book mark:

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Williams

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Fort. Transport by  
order of Col. Hayes.

Blank mark:

24

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry Williams  
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

22 | **Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.** | **Ky.**

Henry Williams

Sgt., **Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.**

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



22 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry Williams

Prt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Soldier + Co, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Cashley

Copy

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry Williams

Art, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded as Veteran  
Volunteer absent on 30 days  
furlough

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W

Simmonds  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Henry Williams  
Pr. Simmonds (5 Batt'y. Ky. L. A.  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. V. Dec 24, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 20, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 33

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

Settled to Dec. 31, 1861.

Discharged by virtue of  
Re-enlistment as 2nd. Vol.

Under provisions of (over)

Book mark:

W. H. H.

MAY 23

10043282

1891

*L. Q. No. 191. Series of,  
1863 from the War Dept.*

21

Simmons  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Robert Williams

S. Simmons Co. Batt'y 4y. 37 65y. 7  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charlotte H. Ka., Dec 24 1863.

When enlisted Dec 21, 1863.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400<sup>00</sup> 100

Battery to which assigned 51y. 54y. 24 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: 6y. mustered as 1st 1st  
under 40 1st 1st. Series of 1863  
Age 22. 1863

Filed with Robert Williams

Book mark:

2

T. Smith

11 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

2600

11, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1000 7 00, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by order  
of B. General to 1st  
Batt'y, Dec.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

))

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Williams*

*1st*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Remounted in Feb*  
*1864 all remaining due*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*H* *Lemonds*  
*Suddl path*  
*Henry Williams*  
*1 Sept. Batt. Ky & Ariz \**  
*Reg't*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Recruit old*  
*100 frontus sud*

\* *also reported Lemonds in*  
*1st Batt. Ky & Ariz*

Bank mark:



*H* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Williams*  
*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted June 3/64*  
*from private Pvt. Tol*  
*\$ 100 also r 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup>*  
*Ex*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*H* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Williams*

*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *July + August*, 1864.  
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864. Paid up by*  
*order Aug. 13/64. Tot*  
*Val 3<sup>rd</sup> Enstblmt \$ 50.00 dues*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Richmond*

M

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Williams  
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1864

Present or absent.... Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Guard House  
under Charges, Det. Vol  
3 Enstale Bounty \$50. Dollars  
Due.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Williams

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sentenced to Military  
Prison by G. C. M. for  
2 years. Vet. Coll.

\* Name of person in column  
present with line through it

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

*M*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Henry Williams*  
*Pvt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Sentenced to Military*  
*Prison by G. C. M. for*  
*2 years Det. Vol.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Norris*

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Henry Williams*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sentenced to mili-*  
*tary prison for two years*  
*by G. C. M. No. 27/4th*  
*Vol. Vol.*

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

*H. Williams*

*W.* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Henry Williams.*

*Pvt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lewinsville Ky., July 20* 186*5*

~~Muster-out to date~~ X \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110*<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ *270*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \* *He enlisted Dec. 21/63.*

*In Military Prison by G. C. M.*

*for 2 yrs. from Dec. 18/64.*

*Enlisted April. 20/61.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *W. 771/65.*  
*See chapter file unattached.*

*Orl. Kentucky.*

71 Indpts  
Batty & A  
Henry Williams  
1st Indpts Co Batty Regt Ky & A.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 76 77 1868

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Dec 22, 1869.

A discharge on file  
unsettled.

C Hammond

(Copy)



*Williams - Henry*

*P*, Co., Simmond's <sup>Regt</sup> Battery Ky. L. Art.

*7*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *31*

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Williams, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do declare, That I am, 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Richmond, Va.

THE 21st DAY OF August, 1862

WITNESS

Robert A. S. Allen

Henry Williams

No. 8

Williams

Volunteered as Private

September 21st

1862

By Recd. - Henry Williams

Summers 1st Regiment of Light Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company 1

1st Regiment of Light Artillery

Discharged 186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry Williams, Do certify, That I am the 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

THE

DAY OF

1862

WITNESS

Moore & Bro. Print, Charleston, Va.

VOLUNTEER

ENLISTMENT.

State of

Colon of



I, Henry Williams, born in Virginia in the  
State of Virginia, aged 21 years, and by occupation a

Private, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 1st  
day of August 1862, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United  
States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may  
be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Williams, do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules  
and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT Richmond  
THIS 1st DAY OF August 1862,  
BEFORE me

Henry Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way,  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. C. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Williams  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he  
is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light Blue eyes, Light hair,  
Light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Lawrence Williams

Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer.

Specimen of the arms of the United States, in Capt. Williams' collection, No. 1. The arms of the United States, in Capt. Williams' collection, No. 1. The arms of the United States, in Capt. Williams' collection, No. 1.

# ENLISTMENT.

Town of



VOLUNTEER

State of

I, *William Lawrence*, born in *Massachusetts*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered, this *1st* day of *August*, 186*2*, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Williams*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester*, this *1st* day of *August*, 186*2*.  
*Henry Williams*  
 Before me, *Wm. Lawrence*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Williams*, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light complexion*, is *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark hair*, *blue eyes*, *no scars*.

Recruiting Officer.

*William Lawrence* is the name of the Volunteer in Capt Lawrence's Battalion, 1st Mass. Regt. Artillery, on the 21st day of August, 1862.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Harrison, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Chickadee, N. C.  
THE 1st DAY OF October, 1863

WITNESS

Robert N. C. Shaw

King's Wharf

No. 8

Volunteered at Chickadee, N. C.

By William H. Harrison

Simmons 5th Regiment of Ry Battery Light Arty

2nd enlistment last served Company ( )

Simmons 5th Regiment of Light Arty

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
that the said

years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

THE 1st DAY OF October, 1863

WITNESS



# ENLISTMENT.

State of

# Table of



State of California, aged 21 years, and by occupation a

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT Wash Dc  
THIS 11 DAY OF December 1863.  
BEFORE James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

**Examining Surgeon.**

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light blue eyes, light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Capt. David McLeslie  
 Captain of Presbyterian Volunteers, 2nd Regt.  
 Recruiting Officer.

Henry Williams

1 July 1840

SPECIAL ORDERS. }  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, December 30th, 1904.

No 474

Enacted

37. The sentence of the General Court-Martial. "To be confined at hard labor, for the term of two years at such place as the General Commanding may direct," and ordered to be carried into effect at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, as promulgated in General Orders, No. 26, Headquarters, Military District of Harper's Ferry, of November 27th, 1904, in the case of Private Henry Williams, 1st Independent Kentucky Battery, is approved, except that the Penitentiary at Albany, New York, is designated as the place of confinement, instead of the Dry Tortugas, Florida, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War

E. D. FOWNSHEND,

Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General



Mar. 21st. A. 90.  
Washington. Dec. 30. 64  
1<sup>st</sup> Ky Battery  
Capt. J. C. H. 474  
For 37.

Redesignate Co.  
Foraged, called of Eastern  
Army at Albany. in the case  
of Prob. Henry Williams  
1st. Ind. Co. & Battery.

Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> or 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan. 18 65

Ky

SPECIAL ORDERS. } WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 474

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, December 30th, 1864

Private.

37 The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be confined at hard labor, for the term of two years at such place as the General Commanding may direct," and ordered to be carried into effect at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, as promulgated in General Orders, No 26, Headquarters, Military District of Harper's Ferry, of November 27th, 1864, in the case of Private Henry Hethcote, 1st Independent Kentucky Battery is approved, except that the Penitentiary at Albany, New York, is designated as the place of confinement, instead of the Dry Tortugas, Florida, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War.

E. D. TOWNS-LEND.

Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*Edw. D. Towns-Lend*

Adjutant General.

*See copy of the order.*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

1861.

Special Orders  
No. 100

[Extract.]

1. The following orders are hereby published for the information of the public:

2. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

3. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

4. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

5. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

6. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

7. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

8. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

9. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

10. The Adjutant General's Office has received from the War Department the following orders:

Wilmington, Delaware  
Oct 10, 1891

Mr. H. H. H.

Wilmington, Delaware

16<sup>th</sup> Co's 1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Harpers Ferry  
Harpers Ferry 28 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1864.

Court Order }  
No 26

1<sup>st</sup> Before a Court Martial which convened  
at Harpers Ferry 28 Oct 28 1864 pursuant to Special  
Orders 72, 73, 74, 75 & 76 dated 1864. General  
Military District of Harpers Ferry 28 October 1864 which  
Col Samuel Graham 54<sup>th</sup> New York Volunteer Infantry  
is President were arranged that trial

of Private Henry Williams, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Kentucky Battery  
Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Stealing a Hatchet  
affirmation, on this that he, the said Private Henry Williams  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Kentucky Battery in the service of the United  
States did in company with Jeremiah Cummings said  
Battery say violent words in the person of Charles  
Robert of said Battery, he took from him a hatchet  
which he has not returned. That at Camp there is  
disrespectful to superiors.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> Unlawfully and threatening to shoot  
his superior officer

affirmation, on this that he, the said Private  
Henry Williams, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Kentucky Battery in the  
service of the United States did in company with  
Charles Robert of said Battery say violent words in the  
person of said superior officer said Charles Robert  
on 28 Sept or 29<sup>th</sup>. On account of being the  
said Private, (The Court not being convened) the  
trial was postponed to the 28<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1864.

affirmation, on this that he, the said Private Henry  
Williams, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Kentucky Battery in the service of the  
United States did as aforesaid after he had been  
disciplined by said said George H. H. H. H.

[illegible]

2. The *Propaganda* 2<sup>nd</sup> Class in 1900

*S. M. ...*

Feb 10 1895

The Great Building, which contains the great hall, is  
very fine. It is very large.

[illegible]

of the 19th century.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 25

(1) The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the
 asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1.1) as
  $t \rightarrow \infty$ . It is shown that the solutions of the system (1.1)
 tend to zero as  $t \rightarrow \infty$  if and only if the matrix
  $A$  is stable.

1914-15-16

[illegible]

11. ... ..

of the ... to the ...  
to ...

...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...



Box 22 -

S. B. 1632, 5 1.65

My dear William M. Brewster  
father is at the school

1865

*officers*

These papers to be returned.

BY COMMAND OF BRIG. MAJ. GEN'L. (SIGNED)

*Wm. C. Smith*  
Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.

Ind. 12 11 2

Q 13 Vol. 1859/175-

Mr. [unclear] returned to Maj.  
Genl. Crook with the  
information that Harry  
Williams of the Cavalry has  
been sentenced to some  
military prison for 2 years  
by Lt. Col. [unclear]

Respectfully,

*A. T. Garri*

2<sup>nd</sup> EPB C 57 1865-

Head-Quarters, Department West Va.

186

Respectfully referred to Commanding  
officer

These papers to be returned.

By command of ~~Brig~~ Maj. Genl. French

Wm. H. C. Bailey, Jr.  
Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

45. Ept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 2 1/2 hrs K. U. M.  
Lumbardus has pay 87805

Respectfully committed to look  
 August, Camp 2-13.

12. *Myrica* - *S. Melan*  
a. g.

2002: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839

The registers opened to  
 and is left in 1st in Bailey  
 attention invited to endorsement  
 from Dept. Re Geo. True  
 paper to be shown with  
 report

The first }  
set of }  
Bonds  
to J. L. Davis  
from Big  
J. L. Davis  
for road  
\$1000.00 Jan 11/68

1372. P. 1, 1241165



Letter to the Secretary

William H. Crook

2d Lt. 5th 1865

2d Lt.

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Respectfully at the Dept. of the Army  
and copies of the now called for.

2d Lt. 5th 1865  
Jan 12 1865

B. B. Kelley

Adj. Gen.

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Pat. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps  
Jan 11 1865

with a copy of the  
order regarding

Adj. Gen. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps  
Jan 11 1865

Let 2d Lt. 5th 1865  
M. H. Va New Army 11/65

Respectfully forwarded

Head-Quarters Department West Va.

(Circular Order No. 12. 1865)

Respectfully returned (then let the Army)

for the attention of the Adj. Gen.

By command of MAJOR GEN'L CROOK.

Wm. M. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

CR. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps  
Rec'd 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps  
Jan 11 1865

N. 3 - 542 - 1865 -

Charleston, West. Va.

Dec. 22. /64

Dear Sir,  
I write you these few lines  
to let you know that I want  
to know whether my Quabbin  
is living or dead, he belongs  
to the First Kentucky Battery.  
I wish you would let me know as  
soon as possible

Chancy Williams

His name is

Henry Williams,  
1 Ind. Ky. Batty.

Penitentiary, Albany, N. Y.

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. in relation to the custody of Private Henry Williams, 1<sup>st</sup> Ind Kentucky Battery under Sentence by Special General Court Martial together with a copy of ~~General Court~~ Martial Orders, No. 474. War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

Amos Pillsbury Superintendent.

Louis H. Pillsbury Clerk.

FILE

Williams, John

Co. Simmonds Indpt Battery  
Kentucky Light Artillery  
Prov & Arty

CARD NUMBERS.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| X <sub>1</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>2</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>3</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>4</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>5</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>6</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>7</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>8</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>9</sub> <del>Williams</del>  | 25 |
| X <sub>10</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>11</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>12</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>13</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>14</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>15</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>16</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>17</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>18</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>19</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| X <sub>20</sub> <del>Williams</del>   | 25 |
| Cards in this case transferred to the 9 <sup>th</sup> Michigan Inf. to which this man belonged. He was temporarily attached to this company July 19/93 H.A.J. |    |
|   |    |
|   |    |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: 4758-2-73. Sqr-52-1866  
6939-2-1888

See also Co. 9 Mich. Vols.

Previous number

520 or James

Wilson James M.

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 10043098

2. 10044640

3. 10043475

4. 10043431

5. 10044841

6. 10045033

7. 10047136

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

Book Mark:

See also

*Simmons*  
Indpt. Battery

**Ky.**

*Wm. M. Wilcox*  
Capt. *Indpt. Battery*, *2nd* *Indpt. Battery*,  
*Indpt. Batt'y*, *Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cincinnati O., Sept. 2, 1862.*  
*Sept. 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10, 1862*

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indpt. Battery*  
*Battery 8th*

Book mark:

*Copy*



W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James M Wilson  
1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*1st Reg't L. Art'y.*

*1st Reg't L. Art'y.*  
Batt'y

Reg't

L. Art'y

Appears on

### List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*March 11, 1865*, 1865.

#### DESERTED.

When

*March 11, 1865*, 1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James M. ...*  
L. Art'y.  
*James M. ...*  
Batt'y ... Reg't ... L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*April 10*, 186*1*.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 10*, 186*2*,

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*James M. Wilson*

*1st*

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*absent without leave*

*joined a regiment*

Book mark:

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Wilson

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Oct 17, 62  
Stubborn etc. Oct 17, 62 Desert

Bank mark:

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

James M. Wilson.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 22 years

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865,

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to 1. mo. pay in adv., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 15/62.  
Steubenville Ohio.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Latham  
Copper

*Wilson James M.*  
*Simmonds. Batty*  
 , Co. , Regt. *Ly L A*  
 ( ~~1864~~ )  
 / Inclosures.

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| Bed Cards                               | Ex. Preliminary to M. O. |
| Burial Records                          | Final Statements         |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge            | Fines                    |
| C. M. Charges                           | Furloughs or L. of A.    |
| Descriptive Lists                       | Med. Certificates        |
| Descriptive and Assign-<br>ment Cards } | Med. Dec. Lists          |
| Discharge Certificates                  | Orders                   |
| Enlistment Papers. /                    | Resignations             |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Confinement            | Med. Examination     |
| Contracts              | Misc. Information    |
| Death or Effects       | Pay or Clothing      |
| Desertion              | Personal Reports     |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Wilson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am thirty, five years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
The 10 day of August 1861  
Witness:

No. 1  
James J. Wilson  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
St. Louis, Mo. 1861  
By James J. Wilson  
St. Louis, Mo. Regiment of Artillery  
\_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
James J. Wilson

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James J. Simmonds*, born in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *twenty two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James J. Simmonds* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Washington Park* this *10th* day of *August* 186*2*,  
*James J. Simmonds*  
 Before *Capt. Simmonds*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. B. Stevens*  
*acting asst. Surg.*  
*U. S. A.*  
*Washington Park*  
*Hospital*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

*Seth J. Simmonds*  
*Regiment of Simmonds Volunteers, Battery*  
*Capt.* RECRUITING OFFICER.



521  
Wise George.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |             |
|----------|-------------|
| 10043924 | 10046787    |
| 10044033 | 10046175    |
| 10044169 | 3064-A-1884 |
| 10044304 | 33414146    |
| 10044444 | 36289791    |
| 10044635 | "           |
| 10044836 | "           |
| 10044998 | "           |
| 10045181 | "           |
| 10045329 | "           |
| 10045485 | "           |
| 10043257 | "           |
| 10045632 | "           |
| 10045779 | "           |
| 10045920 | "           |
| 10046087 | "           |
| 10043284 | "           |
| 10043209 | "           |
| 10046061 | "           |
| 10046225 | "           |
| 10046257 | "           |
| 10046400 | "           |
| 10046517 | "           |
| 10046623 | "           |
| 10046706 | "           |

Book Mark: 3064-A-1884,  
16862 V.S. 85

See also Co. 2. 1 Key def.

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Wise

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 10 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 1st Ky. Vol. I.

Blank mark:

Loa r day

*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*George (Hose)*

*Pvt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1* *Feb'y*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Simmonds*

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

George Wise  
Put., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

George Wise

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Wise

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Wise

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*George Wisc*

*Pat.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7* & *Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

74 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Chase

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*George W. W.*

*Plt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan + Feb, 1863*

Present or absent

*Not noted*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W.*

74

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Geo. Hume

Pol., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Wise

Part.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apl.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Hibbard

11 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

George W. Sims

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Liberty

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Wilson

Det., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sgt. T. J. Wilson, 1861.

Present or absent

Not listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

W. J. Wilson

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George W. Lee

Art, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Volunteer not paid

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

Original



27  
Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Battery Muster Roll, 1864.

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W

Simmonds  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Wise  
Pvt Simmonds (5 Batt'y Ky L.A.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 <sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled

Dec. 31 '61 \$ 15.33 to be

deducted on account

of loss by retreat from

Punch Mills W. Va. (over)

Book mark:

Harris

Capt.

24

Simmonds  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George H. Hice  
S. Simmonds (5 Batt'y. Ky. Art'y. 1  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Jan 21, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$4.00<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Battery to which assigned 5 Batt'y. Ky. Art'y.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Commenced as Det. Col  
under W. V. 2. Simmonds 1863

Book mark:

111

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George W. Lee

111, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action Feb 1st

Wounded in battle

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Roll



*A*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Wise*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted June 3/64*  
*from Private 1st. Vol*  
*203 Enlisted next day*  
*George Wise*

\* *Capt. from 1st. Vol*  
*203 Enlisted next day*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*A*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George H. Price*

*Capt.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Tit Vol 3<sup>d</sup> Exaltment*

*\$50.00 bounty due*

*Promoted from private*

*June 3, 64.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*M* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Wise*  
*Leopl.*, Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 3<sup>rd</sup> Enstall*  
*Bounty \$50. Dollars*  
*Due.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Harris*



*W*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*George Wise*  
*Corpl*

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vet. 4 "Ens" tall*

*Bounty \$50. Due.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris*

M

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Wise

Cnpl, Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4 Enstate

Bounty \$50. Due.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

George Wise

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Indpt. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See Vol.

4<sup>th</sup> Instalment Bounty due.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Frederick

Copy

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Wise.

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 873

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 00; due \$ 190 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

Rev. 9. 1st Ky. Regt. Dec. 23/61.

Re-enlisted Jan. 1/64. Afftd.

June 8/64. Old Vol. enlisted  
May 21/61.

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 3064. A. / 84. }

for Cert. in lieu }

Attest: [Signature] Deposed.

M. Simmonds Ref.  
Bally.

George W. W. W.  
Simmonds and Bally. Ref. L. art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3064. A. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Two certificates furnished.

Summary

W

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

George Vise

Plt., Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 July 12/63

Ganley Bridge

Reported from Nicholas

Jan 1864 (5 Batty Ky L. Art'y.)

Reenlisted as Vet Vd.

On furlough Jan 22/64

Charleston

Feb 1864 (1 Ky Batty L. Art'y.)

Absent on Vet. furlough

Mar 1864 (1 Indpt. Batty

Ky L. Art'y.)

Returns from Vet

furlough Mar 6/64

Daytonville V.

Book mark .

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Wise

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair

Dark

Where born

Washington City D.C.

Occupation

Plain maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where

Indt.

By whom

Capt Cox

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Vol. Vol.

Kremerdy

Misc - Geo.

P, Co. Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art. Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Rice desiring to  
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty five years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Washington West D.C.  
the 1st day of January, 1864

Witness:  
Charles D. Rice

No. 1  
George Rice  
Volunteered at Charleston S.C.  
January 1st 1864.  
By capt A. H. Smith  
5th Regiment of  
Infantry  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
5th Regiment of  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

Not filed with file  
6/9/73

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am  
the — of —; that the  
sold — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at — the — day of —

Witness:

Note 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the returning officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served, should be given on the back.  
Note 2—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, in the case may be will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

**\*.** A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be  
of musters as the case may be, will counter-  
the disbursing officer.

I,  
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the  
UNITED STATES SERVICE  
TO BE, that I am *Henry Foster*  
discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment  
of age: that I have never been discharged as a soldier for three years,  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Washburn* this *10th* day of *December* 186*4*.

100

10

168

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

dearing to

That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the regulations of the Society, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects which would disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

I certify, as above,  
to the General Regulations of the Army, which would in any way  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way

Respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. C. [Signature]

Washed 1000

[illegible]

preciously to his ears.  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, as  
dances of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the law,  
duties of an able-bodied soldier has *Hayle* eyes, *Darck* hair, *Bready*  
service. This soldier has *Hayle* eyes, *Darck* hair, *Bready*

100-7446  
Kemper, D.  
Director.

1. 11. 11.

100-100000

## Volunteers,

Regiment of

Volunteers,  
Regiment of *H. A. L.*  
*Gen. S. H. B. ...*  
*...*

522  
Witzel. Conrad

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel. Conrad

523  
Witzle . Conrad  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weitzel . Conrad

5249  
Woodro. Franklin

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodrow. Franklin

*5.34*  
*Woodruff William*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

*Private Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| 10043168 | * |
| 10043688 | * |
| 10043808 | * |
| 10043918 | * |
| 10043946 | * |
| 10044049 | * |
| 10044189 | * |
| 10044329 | * |
| 10044468 | * |
| 10044663 | * |
| 10044863 | * |
| 10045057 | * |
| 10045205 | * |
| 10045364 | * |
| 10045231 | * |
| 10045512 | * |
| 10045657 | * |
| 10045801 | * |
| 10045942 | * |
| 10046106 | * |
| 10046339 | * |
| 10043310 | * |
| 10046939 | * |
|          | * |
|          | * |

Book Mark: 351-A-1283

See also

Simmons  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

William L. Woodruff  
Capt. Simmons Indpt. Batt. (U.S. Art'y.)  
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

County, Batt'y, Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 25, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati Ohio.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William L. Woodruff  
Capt.



*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William N. Woodruff*  
*Cor.* (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sworn in*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*Wm N Woodruff*



12, 1 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Wm. H. Woodratt*

*24*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to July 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *seen in*

*Filed with William H. Woodratt*

*Full mutilated*

Book mark:

*Examined* *upgrd.*

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William A. Woodruff*  
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Card*

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*William H. Druff*

*Cpl.*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted June 1, 62.*

Book mark:

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William A. Lindruff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William H. Woodruff  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William N. Woodruff  
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 30 to May 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Rank mark: .....

W. N. Woodruff  
Approved

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William A. Woodruff*  
*Corpl.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept* & *Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*+ Soldier's horse killed for  
Sept & Oct 1862*

Book mark:

27 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William H. Brown

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

not dated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

L. W. Brown



*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Wm H. Hardman,*

*Capt.* Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To take Charge of all  
Fatigue duties per Army  
Order by General of Feb 6  
M*

Book mark:

*Simmonds*

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William M Woodruff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

Captain

24

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William N. Woodruff  
Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 7* *Capt.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hubbard*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

**Ky.**

William N. Woodruff

Corpl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

# Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Richard

*Simmons*  
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

*William H. Simmons*  
*2nd*, Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 186*3*.

Station *Quincy, Ill.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Nothing*

Book mark:

17. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William H. H. H. H.*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

21

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Woodruff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

117

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

11<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Co. 1, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 11<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Wahley

Approved



11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Wm W. Woodruff

Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

126

*H*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*William N. Woodruff*

*Capt.*

1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Supt.  
via Hattersley promoted  
2 Lieut March 13/64.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*H* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*Wm N. Woodruff*  
*Sgt*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent...

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of expiration of term*  
*of service to date from*  
*June 3, 1864.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William N. Woodruff

Sgt 4, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Ab. so. Expiration

term of service June 2/64

also saw Bluff Va,

Joined Recruit June 5/64

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

W. Woodruff

M

Simmonds  
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

William N. Woodruff  
Sgt. Simmonds (Ind. Batt. Ky. L. A. I.)  
Indpt. Batt'y Ky L. Ar'y.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluff, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Must. Out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
in accord. with A. O. No. 6.

No. 2nd. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Inf. N. Va.

May 30. 64

Book mark A. I. C. 1. 13. 83. No 351. 0-83.

Harris

Deposed.

V

Summons, David  
B. 1847 at 1847

William of Woodruff  
Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 251 - A - 1883

**Record and Pension Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Sept 3, 1895.

See also William Woodruff  
Co. E. 5 Ohio Inf. 13 men

526  
\* Woodrow Frank

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 10044468 | 2  |
| 2  | 10044303 | 3  |
| 3  | 10044443 | 4  |
| 4  | 10044634 | 5  |
| 5  | 10044835 | 6  |
| 6  | 10044997 | 7  |
| 7  | 10045328 | 8  |
| 8  | 10045484 | 9  |
| 9  | 10045631 | 10 |
| 10 | 10045778 | 11 |
| 11 | 10045925 | 12 |
| 12 | 10045017 | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |
| 20 |          | 21 |
| 21 |          | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |

Book Mark

See also

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Franklin Woodrow

1st. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

C. A. Blackman



100 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin Woodrow

Plt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital,  
at Charleston Va

(Enrolled & mustered in March  
1862 at Newbern N.C. for 1 year)

Book mark:

Franklin Woodrow

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin M. Moore

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in hospital  
at Charleston, Va

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Franklin Woodson  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin Woodson

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Franklin Hordson

Ed

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Sep 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent sick in hospital

Book mark:

Lamm

*W* | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Franklin Woodson*

*Civil*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sent in Hospital*

Rank mart:

*Simmonds*

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin Woodrow

Priv. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in hosp.

Rank mark:

Hibbard

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frank Woodrow

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hoeph.

Book mark:

Hillard

11 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Woodrow

Private, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Alone - sick in hospital.

Book mark : .....



11 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

*Franklin Mendenhall*

*Prvt*, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sgt & Co*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in*

*hospital*

Rank mark:

*Cashley*

(158)

11

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin Woodson

5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y \*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on

Surgeon's certificate

\*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: 2122 2122 2122

11/11/63

(W) Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

\* Woodrow

Frank Woodrow,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 20, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 14/62

Washington Hospital,

Washington D.C., joined a

Recruit Dec 23/62.

\* certified by Dr. Phyllis.

(over)

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Back mark:

W. C. C. C.

Opposed.

MAY 23

10047017

018910

Discharged Oct 22/62.  
at Gallipoli's plus for  
disability.

Vide D & D. R.

*Woodrow Frank*

*P*, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

3576  
N. 32  
141

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Frank, Woodrow  
a. Simonco. Battery,  
Regt of

Lup. Am. Inf. Regt.  
No. 10

L. H. Stevens

Surg. U. S. A.

Medical Director

Med. Dir. Dept. of the Ohio  
Cincinnati, Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. W. Richardson  
Surg. Major, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ohio  
C. W. Foster  
Surg. Major, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ohio

Received (A. G. Office) 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Pathway* *Charles W. Woodro* *Sammon*  
*Company.* *1st Regt* *Regiment of United States*  
*was enlisted by: (C. W. Sammon)* *of*

the *at Cincinnati Ohio*  
 on the *19* day of *March* *1862*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Lawrence Co* in the State of *New York* is *34*  
 years of age, *6* feet *-* inches high, *Sallow* complexion, *slayed* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Engineer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Use a correct direction on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Sullivan's Ohio*  
 DATE: *Oct 17 1862*

*Wm. H. H. Bell*  
*Comd'g Co. 1st Regt*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Grant, Morrow* of  
 Captain *Sammon's* *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of. (Use correct par. 1124, p. 101, and direction on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Impacted fracture of shoulder joint*  
*Permanent disability, received at Grand Bridge*  
*be while in the service, and on duty - Hancock's Regt*  
*as a 1st Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *22nd* *1862*, at *Chicago, Ill.*  
*1862, at Baltimore, Md.*

*W. H. Smith, Capt* *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the disability was received may be added.

NOTE 3.—The place where the disability was received may be added.

NOTE 4.—The place where the disability was received may be added.

527  
Woodruff. William N  
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff. William N



528  
Woodward, William  
Batt'y <sup>Simmonds</sup> , Ky. L. Art'y.  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*8 Ohio Cav*

*to which organization he belonged.*

✓ 529  
Norma (Cousin)

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 10043691 | 25 |
| 2  | 10043811 | 27 |
| 3  | 10047139 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

116 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August (Name)  
Pvt. (Simmonds) Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
June 24, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

August 1861

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

June 3 to 14, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned June 30 '61

and 222 in. Enrolled

June 6 '61 at Cincinnati to

be enrolled in June 6 '61 at Camp

Clay, for 3 years)

Bank mark:

Carroll

W. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August 20 1861

Private, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 20 1861

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay dept. cult., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 8 1861.  
Camp. Main. Ohio

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

W. Simmonds

520  
West George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,  
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10043573  
2 10043687  
3 10043807  
4 10047138

Book Mark

See also

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

*Geo. Horst*  
*Co.* Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Endle to this June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *June 3 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1861.*

Where *Cincinnati,*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.  
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark *W. H. H. H. H.*

*Barney*  
*connected with the*

*11* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*George Harsh*

*Pr.* (Simmonds') Co. E. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged July 8. 61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y  
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*George Harsh*



W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 5, 1861*

Back mark:

*Gardner*

*W* Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

*George West*

*Q. N.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Pay due from Govt.*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued June 1/61.*

*Change delay Order.*

\* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

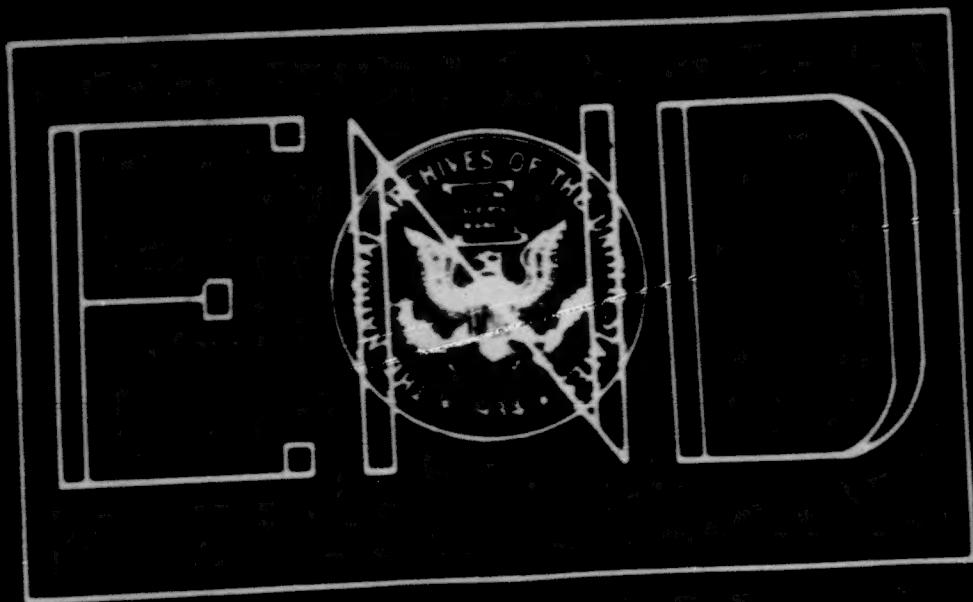
Book mark:

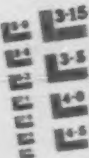
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

152





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

